Montana Historical Society Press Release—
Lee Metcalf Photograph and Film Collections CLIR Grant Project

Montana Historical Society announces the “Lee Metcalf Photograph and Film Collections Project”

The Montana Historical Society Research Center is excited to announce the receipt of a two-year private grant from the Council on Library and Information Resources (CLIR) for a project to arrange, preserve, and describe the photographs and films of the former U.S. Senator from Montana, Lee Metcalf. The grant’s funding has provided for the hiring of a full-time project archivist, Matthew M. Peek, who will work for the duration of the project in the MHS Research Center’s Photograph Archives under the direction of its manager, Lory Morrow. The project began in April 2013, and will run through the end of March 2015.

Although the MHS Research Center has processed and made available the Lee Metcalf Papers (MC 172), the senator’s photographs and films came to MHS in several deposits over the past thirty years, largely without description or organization. Most of the photographs and films were housed in and used by Metcalf’s office staff during his time in the U.S. House of Representatives and the Senate. A substantial number of individuals and congressmen seen in Metcalf’s photographs are unidentified, inhibiting the collection’s usefulness to the public at present.

The objectives of this project will be to unite all of Metcalf’s photographs from the various donations in one photograph collection to allow for better access, as well as to re-house all the photographs in appropriate archival enclosures. The films will be researched, preserved, and re-housed as well. The CLIR grant provides the resources necessary to spend time researching, identifying, and preserving all of the materials individually in these two collections. The work completed in the arrangement and description of these collections will help to inform future projects related to Lee Metcalf, such as the upcoming 50th anniversary of the Wilderness Act of 1964, for whose passage Senator Metcalf was largely responsible.

The first year of the project will be spent working on the photograph collection, and the second year will focus on processing the film collection. The collection will be accessible in the spring of 2014, when the photographs should be fully described and preserved. Once completed, the finding aids for the Metcalf Photograph and Film Collections will be available through the Montana Historical Society Research Center, the Northwest Digital Archives, and the Montana Shared Catalog.

This project will allow for greater access to a vital visual resource documenting the history of Senator Metcalf and other Montana congressmen in relation to Montana politics; environmentalism and conservationism; education advocacy; civil and equal rights; Native American relations and the return of rights to Native Americans; and other major issues and events of the mid-twentieth century.

Updates on the project, including short historical pieces on Metcalf using interesting photographs from his collection, will be made periodically on the MHS blog Montana History Revealed and in various MHS newsletters and publications. It is the hope of MHS that teachers, students, universities, scholars, and the general public will benefit greatly from the increased access to Metcalf’s photographs and films at the completion of this project.
Views from the joint conference “Turning Points & Connecting Archival Spaces” in May of the Northwest Archivists and Archives Association of British Columbia
See more on Facebook!
NEWS FROM MONTANA

MONTANA REP CAITLIN PATTERSON
Donna McCrea shared sad news from Montana. Teresa Hamann, Archivist at the University of Montana’s Maureen and Mike Mansfield Library, passed away on April 15, 2013, following a 14 month battle with cancer. Teresa had worked for the Library’s Archives and Special Collections unit since August 2000. In addition to creating exhibitions, processing collections and providing excellent research and reference services, she was the unit’s lead worker and student supervisor. She received her BA from the University of Montana and her MA in History from the University of Oregon.

Image of Lee Metcalf from Wikipedia.

The Montana Historical Society Research Center’s Photograph Archives has received a two-year private grant from the Council on Library and Information Resources (CLIR) for a project to arrange, preserve, and describe the photographs and films of the former U.S. Senator from Montana, Lee Metcalf. The grant’s funding has provided for the hiring of a full-time project archivist, Matthew M. Peek. Formerly the corporate archivist for Airstream, Inc., in Ohio, Peek has a B.A. History from Kentucky Christian University, a M.A. Public History (archival studies emphasis) from Wright State University (Dayton, OH), and is finishing his MLIS Digital Archival Preservation from Kent State University.

The project began in April 2013, and will run through the end of March 2015. The first year of the project will be spent working on the photograph collection, which contains over 4,000 photographs. The second year will focus on processing the film collection, containing over 300 film reels. Once completed, the Metcalf Photograph and Film Collections will be available for research at MHS Research Center, and the finding aids will be accessible through the Northwest Digital Archives and the Montana Shared Catalog.
This project will allow for greater access to a vital visual resource documenting the history of Senator Metcalf and other Montana congressmen in relation to Montana politics; environmentalism and conservationism; education advocacy; civil and equal rights; Native American relations and the return of rights to Native Americans; and other major issues and events of the mid twentieth century. Updates on the project will be made periodically on the MHS blog Montana History Revealed and in various MHS newsletters and publications.

This past winter, the MHS Photograph Archives received a photograph album containing 128 black and white photographs of Fred Knobel; his friends and family; and his homestead in West Butte, Montana. This album includes a great photograph of men and some children collecting snow on Mount Jean to be used for making ice cream for the Fourth of July.

Kermit Karns donated 40 black and white film negatives he took of Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) Company 956 at Camp Taft F9 in Haugan, Montana. Views include the medical staff and corpsmen. One interesting photograph is of Nurse Betty Johnson working with Camp Surgeon Albert Shershow in saving a life of a pneumonia victim; unfortunately, the patient would later die.
Introduction

With the advent of the modern news photographer in the later years of the 1930s, initiated by numerous New Deal programs and projects, the outbreak of World War II, and more high-quality portable cameras, official photographers for U.S. Presidents and congressmen became the norm in mid-twentieth-century politics. Thomas McAvoy, working for *Time* magazine, began taking action photographs of the re-elected Franklin Delano Roosevelt in Washington, D.C., in 1933 with his Leica camera, while the other photographers waited for a professional, posed photo op with FDR.¹ This moment marked one of the greatest departures in the way photographers covered politicians and the U.S. Congress up to that time. By the late 1940s, when President Harry S. Truman’s famous photograph of him holding the newspaper headline “Dewey Defeats Truman” was photographed by three news bureau photographers assigned specifically to Truman, the idea of the “modern news photographer” came to fruition. Many of these early pioneering photographers got their careers launched through working for Kodak testing early color photography, while a number of these photographers got their experience during World War II military campaigns and the photographic coverage of the liberation of Nazis concentration camps.

The development of specialized press and marketing photographers, such as Ardean Miller III, who created the famous public image of Pan-AM and Airstream, Inc., with his

---

gorgeous color Kodachrome photographs, sparked the imagination of politicians. They began believing that having the photographs deliver their message and image to the American people and their constituents would be the next best step in public relations. By the early 1950s, members of the U.S. Congress’ two main political parties—Republicans and Democrats—had begun hiring or requesting their own press photographers to cover events, hearings, and meetings amongst congressmen. By the mid 1950s, this practice was becoming commonplace: “In 1955, Arizona Republican Senator Barry Goldwater, himself an amateur photographer, hired Arthur Scott to work for the Republican Senatorial Committee.” Later in 1975, Scott would become the first U.S. Senate Photo Historian. The Republican Party would be the first political party to formalize this practice of Congressional photography by the late 1950s. Now, the Democrats in the U.S. House and Senate realized they must play catch up.

From 1956 to 1958, several U.S. House of Representative members, tired of not getting their agendas passed through Congress or approved by the Republican President Dwight D. Eisenhower, began discussing the formation of what would become in 1959 the Democratic Study Group (DSG), to mobilize and coordinate efforts to enact progressive policies and programs. Prior to the formal DSG, the group, led by Eugene McCarthy of Minnesota, was known as “McCarthy’s Mavericks.” The two co-founders of the Democratic Study Group were U.S. Representative from the First District of Montana, Lee W. Metcalf, and Representative

---

2 “Biography: Corey Miller,” viewed on May 15, 2013, at http://coreymillerphoto.com/#/Biography/1. Miller is the grandson of Ardean Miller III, and Corey’s father and uncle were contacted by Matthew Peek regarding Ardean Miller III for a former archival project with Airstream, Inc., for the company’s archival collections.


Eugene McCarthy of Minnesota. William G. Phillips was appointed the DSG staff director, and Lee Metcalf served as the first chairman of the DSG. The group became extremely influential in the 1960s throughout the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives, particularly during John F. Kennedy’s 1960 presidential campaign and the 1964 Civil Rights Act debate. Congressmen Hubert Humphrey, Eugene McCarthy, Lee Metcalf, John F. Kennedy, Robert Kennedy, Edward Kennedy, Mike Mansfield, Daniel Inouye, and other politicians that defined the 1960s and 1970s were involved in some way with or were members of the DSG. With such a centralization of power and activity, the DSG sought to match the Republicans as far as publicity by hiring their own professional photographers in the early 1960s.

U.S. Senate Democratic Studio and Its Photographers

A former famous Associated Press and International News Photos photographer by 1962, Al Muto had been one of the three press photographers on the train with President Harry Truman in 1948 to photograph the famous image of Truman holding the “Dewey Defeats Truman” newspaper headline. While a press photographer, Al Muto covered some of the greatest political and sports events in United States and world history, including covering Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin during the Army–McCarthy hearings of 1954 and Senator Lyndon B. Johnson in the 1950s. Al had also had been prior to 1960 an official U.S. President photographer on occasion. Al Muto was part of the White House Photographers Association, and his brother Tony Muto was president of that association during the 1950s (Tony died in 1964). After being laid off from the Associated Press sometime between the late 1950s and the early 1960s, the U.S. Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee hired Al Muto to be the official Senate Democrat photographer.

---


In the 1964 Democratic National Convention reports, Al Muto is named as one of the finest Capitol photographers in history.

Shortly after Al was hired, it appears the Democrats also hired his brother Frank Muto, equally competent as a photographer and a movie camera operator. The Muto brothers had worked together for years in the press prior to the 1960s. Frank had early in his career earned a somewhat dubious reputation for himself. In 1937, he had worked for Modern Screen magazine and took scandalous images of Joan Blondell in stages of “undress” that went against Motion Pictures Producers and Distributors of America’s standards for studio-approved images.7 In the 1930s and at the outbreak of WWII, Frank Muto worked as an International News Photos (part of William Randolph Hearst’s company International News Service) photographer. He was one of the last photographers and Americans to leave Warsaw, Poland, during the Nazis’ bombing campaign of that city in September 1939.8 Before working for the Senate Democrats, he was a principle photographer of Senator, Vice-President, and President Lyndon Johnson; this connection with Johnson is one of the most likely reasons the Senate Democrats hired he and his brother Al. During his time covering Johnson and working for the Senate Democrats, Frank’s title was “Senate Democratic Policy Committee photographer.”9

Additionally, the U.S. House of Representatives Democrat Photographic Studio photographer Dev O’Neill would take the occasional photograph of a U.S. Democratic Senator during various Congressional events. After 1972, when technically both Republican and


Democratic Senate studios were combined, Dev O’Neill had begun doing some work for the Senate Photographic Studio. Copies of Dev O’Neill’s photographs are present in the photograph collection of Senator Lee Metcalf. From comparison of numerous U.S. congressmen’s photograph collections around the United States, it appears O’Neill was active as a U.S. House photographer primarily from the mid-1960s until at least the early 1980s.

Al Muto’s title in the 1960s was “Photographer—Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee.” Between 1962 and 1972, the Senate Democratic Photograph Studio operated in the U.S. Capitol building. Evidently, as part of several factors that included a reorganization of Congressional committees and subcommittees to eliminate waste and improve efficiency in the early 1970s, the Republican and Democratic photograph studios of the Senate combined under one institution. This new U.S. Senate Photographic Studio fell under the oversight and management of the U.S. Senate Sergeant At Arms, along with the Senate’s Recording Studio for

---


An excerpt from an oral history with the former Inspector for the United States Capitol Police, Leonard Ballard, mentions Muto and a typical photo op in 1964 with former President Truman: “BALLARD: ‘Oh, yes, Truman . . . Now, I have a picture of Truman that was made on his eightieth birthday [May 8, 1964]. He was up at the Senate Reception Room. They had had a Masonic convention over at the Marriott Hotel. He came up to the Capitol the next morning, the day of his eightieth birthday, up to S-207. And had his picture made with quite a few candidates . . . that old publicity job. They brought some House members over. Truman said that he would like to have one with me. I reckon that Muto [the Senate Democratic photographer] was taking it. Everybody got back. He and I shook hands. Of course, Muto gave me a copy. Humphrey was there and he told me if I wanted it autographed, to bring it to his office up on the third floor and he’d send it back to Independence to have it autographed. But, I just never did.” “Leonard Ballard Oral History Interviews,” U.S. Senate Historical Office Oral History Project, Richard A. Baker (interviewer) (1983): 233; viewed on May 15, 2013, at http://www.senate.gov/artandhistory/history/resources/pdf/OralHistory_BallardLeonardH.pdf
filming Senators’ constituent reports, congressional session reports, and other press and publicity matters needing to be recorded on film.\textsuperscript{13}

In 1972, the U.S. Senate combined their photographic studios into one. Still, Al and Frank Muto worked as separate “Democratic” photographers for the Senate. According to a Congressional Quarterly report by Donald Smith, reprinted in 1974 in the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette and Daily Capital News (Jefferson City, Missouri), “Democrats and Republicans maintain separate staffs and darkrooms in the basement of the U.S. Capitol.”\textsuperscript{14} As part of an expose showing the unfair usage of public funds spent on the Democratic photographers and their studio operations, Donald Smith provides us with this useful information on the Senate Democratic photographers: “According to payroll records, the Senate paid chief Democratic photographer Frank P. Muto about $30,700 last year [1973]. His brother, Alfonso A. Muto, received $22,000, and a laboratory assistant received $7,600. A fourth man on the staff who served as a laboratory assistant was paid from campaign funds.”\textsuperscript{15} The Republicans had two primary photographers, one of which has already been mentioned: “Senate Republican photographers L. Clyde Wilkinson and Arthur E. Scott earned $20,900 each last year …. The Republicans have two laboratory assistants who were paid $16,600 each.”\textsuperscript{16}

\begin{footnotes}
\item[15] Ibid.
\item[16] Ibid.
\end{footnotes}
Of particular interest, Smith denotes how the photographic studios operated, and why the Congress paid for their operations:

Although the salaries of House photographers are paid from party funds, they also receive free office space in the Rayburn Office Building. The photographers spend most of their time snapping pictures of senators posing with visiting constituents in their congressional offices or on the steps of the Capitol. The prints are then mailed to the constituents as goodwill gestures — and hopefully as vote-getters around election time. The two staffs also take pictures of senators participating in ceremonial events on Capitol Hill — from official receptions to charity drives. These photographs, along with captions, are sent free to newspapers in the senators’ home states for publication as news photographs. According to one estimate, the combined output of the Democratic and Republican photographers working for the Senate is from 2,800 to 3,200 negatives per month, and as many as 16,000 prints a month. Cameras, film and supplies are financed from party campaign funds, according to Senate officials. At one time the Senate photographers, like their House counterparts, were paid salaries from party funds. But in 1962, they were switched over to the public payroll, where they qualify for such fringe benefits as group insurance and pensions. The switch was made under the aegis of then Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, who used the photographers extensively himself, according to knowledgeable sources.  

Getting angry over the line of questioning by the Congressional Quarterly reporter, Al Muto responded during an interview as follows: “Alfonso Muto accused Congressional Quarterly of being ‘on a witch hunt.’ ‘We take pictures of Democratic senators, that's all,’ Muto said. ‘We're both [Al and Frank Muto] former news photographers. We're not political hacks here.”

**How Senators Communicated with Democratic Photographic Studio**

As one of the founders of the Democratic Study Group and the permanent acting President Pro Tempore in the U.S. Senate from 1963 to 1978, Senator Lee W. Metcalf of Montana made extensive use of the Senate Democrat Photographic Studio (SDPS). At present, approximately 25% of the Senator’s roughly 4,000 photographs housed at the Montana

---

17 Ibid.

18 Ibid.
Historical Society Research Center’s Photograph Archives are known to have the mark of Al Muto, Frank Muto, or Dev O’Neill on the back of the photographs, or simply the “Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee Official Photograph” (one of several official titles for these Democratic photographers). In an informal conversation with the first professional archivist to arrange a U.S. Senator’s papers (Senator Metcalf), former University of Montana archivist Dale Johnson recalled from his time in Metcalf’s office between 1970 and 1978 that the Senate Democrat photographers took the images on request from the Senator’s office and kept all of the negatives. They would make prints and return them to Senator Metcalf.19

Metcalf would contact the Democratic photographers for special events or meetings of Montana constituent and advocacy groups at the Capitol. The photographers would take the photograph, and the Senator or his staff would order prints in different sizes for various purposes. Often times, Metcalf’s office had pre-arranged lists of newspapers in the state of Montana to which copies of photographic prints would be sent for publication and publicity; there was a similar practice for the Senate Recording Studio regarding audio and film recordings. It is not known whether the Senator’s staff sent the prints out, or if the Photographic Studio did this, though the Congressional Quarterly investigative report from 1974 mentions that the studios would send out photographs for the senators.

Each of Senator Metcalf’s original negatives—maintained by the Democrat Photographic Studio—has written on the negative sleeves notations for sizes and numbers of prints to be made for the Senator. The photographic collection of the other Senator from Montana in the 1960s, Majority Leader Mike Mansfield (held by the University of Montana-Missoula Archives), also has a great amount of correlation with Metcalf’s photographs as far as type of events

---

19 Matthew Peek conversation with Dale Johnson at the University of Montana-Missoula Archives on May 7, 2013.
photographed by the SDPS and their photographers.\textsuperscript{20} When needing copies of negatives either held by the SDPS or by Senator Metcalf’s office staff, Metcalf’s office would send a letter to the Mutos or Dev O’Neill requesting such services: “The Democratic Study Group, of which I [Lee Metcalf] am an alumnus, would like two 8 x10 glossies of each of the enclosed negatives. I’ll appreciate a separate bill, because DSG is going to pay it.”\textsuperscript{21}

\textsuperscript{20} All the information regarding how Metcalf’s office managed orders or demands for photographs, as well as information regarding correlations between Senator Mansfield and Senator Metcalf’s photograph collections, was the result of research conducted by Matthew M. Peek, CLIR Lee Metcalf Project Photograph Archivist with the Montana Historical Society (MHS). As part of a two-year grant from the Council on Library and Information Resources, Peek is to research the provenance and original order the photographs in the presently-unorganized Lee Metcalf Photograph and Film Collections held by MHS, in order to aid the accurate processing of Metcalf’s photographs and provide information on the photographs’ creators. Peek researched extensively about the management, organization, creators, and uses of Mansfield and Metcalf’s photographs in the Mike Mansfield Papers at the University of Montana-Missoula Archives and the Lee Metcalf Papers at the Montana Historical Society.

[WORKING DRAFT]

Guide to the Lee Metcalf Photograph Collection

Lot 31

Finding aid prepared by Matthew M. Peek, 2013-2014

Finding aid encoded by Matthew M. Peek, 2014
OVERVIEW OF THE COLLECTION

Repository Name: Montana Historical Society Research Center
Photograph Archives
225 N. Roberts Street
P.O. Box 201201
Helena, MT 59620-1201

Collection Number: Lot 31

Creator: Lee and Donna Metcalf

Title: Lee Metcalf Photograph Collection


Quantity: 9 linear feet (19 half-foot Hollinger boxes; 2 negative boxes); 3,897 images

2,687 photographic prints: b&w, color; various sizes

1,178 film negatives: b&w, color; various sizes

10 tintypes

22 35mm slides

Languages: Captions are mostly in English, though some images with German, Korean, and Japanese words are included in a small number of photographs.

Summary: Lee W. Metcalf (1911-1978) served as a Montana state congressman, assistant state attorney general, and a Montana Supreme Court associate justice between 1937 and 1952. From 1952 to 1961, he was a U.S. Congressman from Montana; in 1961, he became a U.S. Senator, serving until his death in January 1978. The photographs in this collection depict all aspects of Metcalf’s life and service in public office, including images of his time in various Montana state offices, as a U.S. Congressman, and as a U.S. Senator. Images from Metcalf’s personal life are included, showing Metcalf’s ancestors from Maine and Massachusetts, his early life and school days, his wife Donna and their son, Metcalf’s parents and their family, and scenes from his regular life outside of public office. The bulk of the collection is focused on the later part of his term as a U.S. Congressman through his many years in the U.S. Senate, from 1958 to 1977. Originally housed within Metcalf’s congressional offices, many of these images were used by Metcalf and his office staff from 1953 to 1978 for various publications, television and film recordings, congressional hearing exhibits, newspaper articles, and election and publicity materials.
Location of Collection: Lot 31, MHS Photograph Archives

HISTORICAL NOTE

Fill Out

CONTENT DESCRIPTION

The photographs are arranged into five broad groupings based on Metcalf’s life and work, with the groupings in chronological order for the most part: Lee and Donna Metcalf Photographs; Montana State Government Service (1936-1941, 1947-1952); U.S. House of Representatives (1953-1960); U.S. Senate (1961-1978); and U.S. Senate Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1960-1978).

The **Lee and Donna Metcalf Photographs** comprise Series 1 through Series 4 of the collection. Series 1 shows scenes in Lee Metcalf’s early personal life and portraits from his career as a U.S. congressman. Within this series is the only-known photograph of Lee Metcalf during his U.S. Army service in World War II. Series 2 contains photographs of Donna Metcalf’s personal life and family, including snapshots she took documenting her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s city and highway beautification movement in the 1960s and early 1970s. Series 3 details Senator Metcalf’s life with his wife Donna Hoover Metcalf, their son Jerry, the Metcalfs’ extended family, and family friends. Photographs in this series also include images of various Metcalf family trips and vacations. Series 4 contains photographs of Metcalf family ancestors from various New England states and several other locations across the United States, dating mostly from the 1860s through the 1930s. Many of these pictures were in photograph albums brought by the Metcalf family when they migrated to southwestern Montana from Maine in the late nineteenth century. Box 3, Folder 7 contains several portraits of Lee Metcalf’s parents and their families prior to 1930.

The **Montana State Government Service (1936-1941, 1947-1952)** photographs comprise Series 5. It contains photographs of Lee Metcalf as a young assistant state attorney general and as a state Supreme Court associate justice. Highlights of these images including portraits taken in Metcalf’s first and last year as a Supreme Court justice, as well as images of Judge Metcalf in his Supreme Court office in Helena, Montana.

The **U.S. House of Representatives (1953-1960)** photographs comprise Series 6 through Series 14. These images depict Lee Metcalf’s work as a U.S. Congressman in the U.S. House of Representatives. Series 6 shows Representative Metcalf with various federal politicians, fellow congressmen, and members of the Montana congressional delegation. Series 7 contains photographs of Metcalf on various committees and conducting committee hearings around the United States, particularly as it relates to mine safety. Series 8 shows Metcalf at various public, professional, and political events outside of the state of Montana—primarily in Washington, D.C. Series 9 shows Representative Metcalf discussing legislation he supported in the House of Representatives.
Series 10 contains photographs dealing with and depicting various public projects supported or proposed by Representative Metcalf, which were funded or mandated through federal legislation, federal funds provided by the U.S. Congress, and through decisions of congressional committees responsible for various aspects of public resources and funds. Series 11 contains photographs of Metcalf with various Montanans—including state politicians—in Montana and in Washington, D.C., both in public and political settings. Interesting images in this series include Metcalf in Butte for several state Democratic rallies and events. Series 12 contains images of Representative Metcalf in general scenes around Washington, D.C., in his congressional office; and general topics related to Metcalf’s regular operation as a congressman. Photographs from campaigns and award ceremonies are included in this series. Series 13 depicts Metcalf with Presidents Harry Truman and Dwight D. Eisenhower at various events. Series 14 has photographs of Representative Metcalf with constituents from the state of Montana who visited him in Washington, D.C., as well as images sent by constituents to Metcalf.

The **U.S. Senate Photographs (1960-1978)** comprise Series 15 through Series 23. These images depict Lee Metcalf’s life and work as a U.S. Senator. Series 15 shows Senator Metcalf with various federal politicians, fellow congressmen, and members of the Montana congressional delegation (most notably Senator Mike Mansfield). Series 16 contains photographs of Metcalf in various committees and conducting committee hearings around the United States. Meetings of and photographs used as exhibits in the following committees are part of this series: Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, Committee on Post Office and Civil Service, Committee on Public Works, U.S. Migratory Bird Conservation Commission, various other committees, and views of Metcalf testifying in congressional committee hearings. Series 17 shows Senator Metcalf at various public, professional, and political events held outside of the state of Montana—primarily in Washington, D.C. Of particular interest in this series is a sub-series of photographs detailing the 1964 Montana Territorial Centennial Train’s stop in Washington, D.C., and the subsequent Montana Centennial dinner in April 1964 with President Lyndon B. Johnson as a surprise guest. Series 18 depicts Senator Metcalf discussing, planning for, and holding bills he supported in the U.S. Senate.

Series 19 contains photographs dealing with and depicting various public projects supported or proposed by Senator Metcalf, which were funded or mandated through federal legislation, federal funds provided by the U.S. Congress, and through decisions of congressional committees responsible for various aspects of public resources and funds. Of particular interest in this series are working photographs of dam construction in Montana; photographs showing improvements on Montana Indian reservations; water resources management in Montana; and images used in committee hearings by Senator Metcalf while he worked to reform the forest management practices of the U.S. Forest Service. One important sub-grouping of photographs in this series are the original photographs used by and published in the 1970 report “A University View of the Forest Service,” otherwise known as the Bolle Report. This report was one of the single-most important catalysts for ending federally-sanctioned deforestation practices in national forests, and changing the way the Forest Service managed the land and resources under its control. Photographs detailing efforts by Senator Metcalf to find a use for the shuttered Glasgow Air Force Base between 1964 and 1972 are also in this series. Photographs dealing with the early years of the Jobs Civilian Conservation Corps, Headstart, and the Peace Corps are also part of Series 19.
Series 20 contains photographs of Senator Metcalf with various Montanans—including state politicians—in Montana and in Washington, D.C. while in public and political settings. Politicians and political rallies from around the state of Montana can be seen in these images. Series 21 shows Senator Metcalf in general scenes around Washington, D.C. and his congressional office. Photographs of his office staff, from his political campaigns, from award ceremonies, and from various extra-legislative programs the Senator participated in are included in this series. A large number of pictures in this series document Senator Metcalf’s time in the Inter-Parliamentary Union, which was the first permanent forum for political multilateral negotiations and legislative discourse amongst parliaments of sovereign states. Trips to the Korean demilitarized zone and to Russia in 1969 can be found here. Series 22 shows Senator Metcalf with Presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson at various events, in political discussions, and during campaigns. There are also two photographs of President Richard M. Nixon in this series. Of particular note in Series 22 are photographs of President Kennedy during his run for the presidency in 1960, and during his visit to Great Falls as part of his September 1963 national conservation tour. Series 23 contains photographs of Senator Metcalf with various constituents from the state of Montana who visited him in Washington, D.C., as well as images sent by constituents to Metcalf. Views of Metcalf with Montana Native American tribal members and Montana representatives to national youth programs are particularly significant in this series.

The **U.S. Senate Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1960-1978)** constitutes Series 24. Series 24 contains over 960 film negatives from the U.S. Senate Democratic Photograph Studio, which were commissioned by Senator Metcalf between 1960 and 1978. Most of the images in this series were taken by famous American news photographer brothers Al and Frank Muto, who were originally hired by the U.S. Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee as the two main photographers for U.S. Senate Democrats. Previously, the Mutos had worked for Lyndon B. Johnson during his time as U.S. Senate, Vice-President, and later President. This series of negatives has been matched with original photographic prints from the collection, and the negatives and their corresponding prints have been treated as a separate unique collection of images within Lot 31. Significant images of Senator Metcalf around Washington, D.C., in committee hearings, with important politicians, with Montana constituents, and with his office staff are included in this series of negatives. Contact prints have been made for all the negatives, including those which have corresponding original photographic prints. All prints and contact prints have been numbered based on the numbers assigned to the negatives. The Senate negatives have been arranged chronologically by the date listed on the negatives’ sleeves by the photograph studio staff. These dates were for when the negatives were filed by the studio’s staff. Often, the filed date matches the date the images were taken; however, not all filed dates correspond to the dates of the actual event, particularly at the end of a given year. Occasionally, images taken in the last have of December of any given year were not printed or filed away until January of the following year.

**OTHER DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION**

[Ex. Photographs are not attributed to specific photographers.]

**ARRANGEMENT**
The collection is arranged into twenty-four series and thirty-nine sub-series. These series and sub-series are organized to reflect the life of Senator Metcalf, as well as the manner in which records were organized originally in Lee Metcalf’s U.S. Senate office in Washington, D.C.

**Lee and Donna Metcalf Photographs**

Series 1: Lee Metcalf  
- Subseries A: Personal  
- Subseries B: Congressional Portraits  
Series 2: Donna Hoover Metcalf: Personal  
Series 3: Metcalf Family Photographs  
Series 4: Metcalf Family Ancestors (ca.1860s-1920s)


Series 5: Montana State Government Service

**U.S. House of Representatives (1953-1960)**

Series 6: Federal Congressmen and Politicians  
Series 7: House of Representatives Committees  
Series 8: Events  
Series 9: Legislation  
Series 10: Congressional Projects  
- Subseries A: Department of Agriculture  
- Subseries B: Department of the Interior  
Series 11: Montana Individuals and Events (1952-1960)  
Series 12: General House of Representatives (HoR) Photographs  
Series 13: Constituent Photographs  
- Subseries A: Constituent Correspondence  
- Subseries B: Native Americans  
- Subseries C: Youth and Student Groups  
Series 14: Presidential Photographs (1952-1960)

**U.S. Senate (1960-1978)**

Series 15: Federal Congressmen and Politicians  
- Subseries A: General (Federal Congressmen and Politicians)  
- Subseries B: Mike Mansfield  
Series 16: Senate Committees  
- Subseries A: General Committee Photographs  
- Subseries B: Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs  
- Subseries C: Committee on Post Office and Civil Service  
- Subseries D: Committee on Public Works
Subseries E: U.S. Migratory Bird Conservation Commission
Series 17: Events
  Subseries A: General Events
  Subseries B: 1964 Montana Territorial Centennial celebration
Series 18: Legislation
Series 19: Congressional Projects
  Subseries A: General Projects
  Subseries B: Bureau of Public Roads (Department of Commerce)
  Subseries C: Corps of Engineers
  Subseries D: Department of Agriculture
  Subseries E: Department of the Interior
  Subseries F: Energy and Utilities
  Subseries G: Military
Series 20: Montana Individuals and Events (1961-1978)
Series 21: General U.S. Senate
  Subseries A: General
  Subseries B: Inter-Parliamentary Conference and Union
  Subseries C: NATO North Atlantic Assembly
  Subseries D: 1967 Montreal International Exposition
  Subseries E: Campaigns
  Subseries F: Senate Staff and Office
  Subseries G: Awards
Series 22: Presidential Photographs (1960-1978)
Series 23: Constituent Photographs
  Subseries A: Constituent Correspondence
  Subseries B: General Constituent Visits
  Subseries C: Farmers
  Subseries D: Native Americans
  Subseries E: Youth and Student Groups
    Subseries E1: General Youth and Student Groups
    Subseries E2: 4-H
    Subseries E3: Pageant Contestants and Competitions
Series 24: U.S. Senate Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

Acquisition Information

The photographs in this collection were transferred to the Montana Historical Society in several phases. A set of photographs was received from 1972 to 1978 as part of the donation of the Lee Metcalf Papers by Senator Lee Metcalf to the Montana Historical Society Research Center. In 1986, those photographs were transferred to the Photograph Archives from the MHS Archives, after the organization of MC 72 Metcalf Papers was completed that year. In 2008, Donna
Metcalf, Lee Metcalf’s wife, donated the majority of the photographs in Lot 31 to MHS. The bulk of these photographs were from Senator Lee Metcalf’s original congressional photograph collection, and were stored in his congressional offices from the 1950s through January 1978. Also in 2008, the U.S. Senate Historical Office discovered a large number of photographic negatives originally located in the U.S. Senate Democratic Photograph Studio. The negatives were arranged in boxes by the U.S. congressman’s last name. All the negatives received by the Senate Historical Office had been left in the original arrangement used by the Senate Democratic Photograph Studio. Several single-image transfers from other MHS Photograph Archives collections were made to the Lee Metcalf Photograph Collection during the processing of Lot 31.

Processing Note

The Lee Metcalf Photographs Collection is a composite collection from several separate donations between the 1970s and 2008. Between 1971 and 1972, Senator Lee Metcalf chose to deposit his congressional papers with the Montana Historical Society, though he would retain until the end of his time in the U.S. Senate all those records he required for his daily office work. Records he retained included his office’s photographs and films. Between 1978 and 1983, the bulk of the photographs were divided somehow following Metcalf’s death, with a large number of them coming into the possession of his wife and widow Donna Metcalf. 822 photographs were found stored in the Senator Metcalf’s office files with corresponding paperwork. These images were separated from the Senator’s papers during the processing of the Lee Metcalf Papers (MC 172), then transferred to the Montana Historical Society Photograph Archives in 1986.

In 2008, Donna Metcalf deposited over 2,000 photographic prints, negatives, slides, and miscellaneous images with the Montana Historical Society. After significant research and interview with former Metcalf Senate staff members, it was discovered that the images in the Donna Metcalf donation had been utilized by Lee Metcalf in his congressional offices during his time in the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate. Also in 2008, the U.S. Senate Historical Office located a large number of negatives in storage that had been organized by the U.S. Senator’s name and arranged chronologically, according to the date the negative was filed by the staff of the U.S. Senate Democratic Photograph Studio. It appears the studio had been storing most of the negatives in the basement of the Old Russell Senate Office Building or the Rayburn House Office Building in Washington, D.C., in case a U.S. congressman wanted prints made from their negatives at any time in the future.

Lot 31 Lee Metcalf Photograph Collection was processed as part of a Council on Libraries and Information Resources (CLIR) “Hidden Collections” grant project, with generous funding from The Andrew Mellon Foundation, received by the Montana Historical Society in 2012. The goal of the grant project was the reorganization and uniting of all Metcalf images held by the MHS Photograph Archives from these previous donations, into a singular collection that most-closely replicated the original order and arrangement of the photographs and negatives as used by Senator Metcalf and his office staff.

USE OF THE COLLECTION

Restrictions on Access
Collection is open for research.

**Restrictions on Use**

The Montana Historical Society is the owner of the materials in the Photograph Archives and makes available reproductions for research, publication and other uses. Written permission must be obtained from the Photograph Archives before any reproduction use. The Society does not necessarily hold copyright to all of the materials in the collections. In some cases, permission to use may require seeking additional authorization from the copyright owners.

Permission for use of photographs in this collection which were taken by Butte, Montana, photographer C. Owen Smithers must be obtained from the Butte-Silver Bow County Archives in Butte, Montana, which has possession of C. Owen Smithers’ original photograph collection.

**Preferred Citation**


**RELATED INFORMATION**

**Related Materials**

See the following archival collections for related photographic and textual materials:


Mike Mansfield Papers, Archives and Special Collections, Maureen and Mike Mansfield Library, The University of Montana-Missoula

James E. Murray Papers, Archives and Special Collections, Maureen and Mike Mansfield Library, The University of Montana-Missoula


Montana Department of Transportation, Photo Section Unit photograph collection. PAc 86-15. Montana Historical Society Photograph Archives, Helena, Montana.


Lee Metcalf Papers. MC 172, Montana Historical Society Research Center, Archives, Helena, Montana.

MC 172, Box 223, Folder 3 corresponds with the photographs in Lot 3, Box 10, Folders 5-7

MC 172, Box 36, Folder 6 and Box 37, Folders 1-2 corresponds with the photographs in Lot 31, Box 9, Folders 3-4

MC 172, Box 400, Folder 4 corresponds with the photographs in Lot 31, Box 10, Folders 15-17

SUBJECTS

This collection is indexed under the following headings. Researchers desiring materials about related topics, persons, or places should search under these terms.

Personal Names

Anderson, Forrest Howard, 1913-1989
Aronson, J. Hugo (John Hugo), 1891-1978
Babcock, Tim, 1919-
Battin, James Franklin, 1925-1996
Bolle, Arnold W.
Bonner, John W. (John Woodrow), 1902-1970
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969
Erickson, Leif, 1906-1998
Fong, Hiram, 1907-2004
Gruening, Ernest Henry, 1887-1974
Hartke, Vance
Hayden, Carl T. (Carl Trumbull), 1877-1972
Humphrey, Hubert, 1911-1978
Johnson, Lyndon B. (Lyndon Baines), 1908-1973
Judge, Thomas L.
Kennedy, Edward M. (Edward Moore), 1932-2009
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963
Kennedy, Robert F., 1925-1968
Mansfield, Michael J. (Michael Joseph), 1903-2001
McCarthy, Eugene J., 1916-2005
McCormack, John W., 1891-1980
McGovern, George S. (George Stanley), 1922-2012
Melcher, John, 1924-
Metcalf, Lee, 1911-1978
Nader, Ralph
Sparkman, John, 1899-1985
Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972

**Corporate Names**

C.C.C. (Civilian Conservation Corps, U.S.)
4-H clubs
Inter-Parliamentary Union. American Group
Job Corps (U.S.)
Montana Bar Association
Montana Wilderness Association
National Wildlife Federation
United States. Congress. House
United States. Congress. Senate
Wilderness Society (U.S.)

**Places**

Absaroka-Beartooth Wilderness (Mont. and Wyo.)
Bighorn Canyon National Recreation Area (Mont. and Wyo.)
Big Sky (Mont.)
Billings (Mont.)
Bozeman (Mont.)
Browning (Mont.)
Butte (Mont.)
Clark Canyon Reservoir (Mont.)
Columbia Falls (Mont.)
Dillon (Mont.)
Great Falls (Mont.)
Hamilton (Mont.)
Helena (Mont.)
Kalispell (Mont.)
Lee Metcalf Management Area (Mont.)
Lee Metcalf Wilderness (Mont.)
Libby Dam (Mont.)
Lewistown (Mont.)
Stevensville (Mont.)
Sun River (Mont.)
Washington (D.C.)
Whitefish (Mont.)
Yellowtail Dam (Mont.)

**Subject Terms**

Agricultural conservation--United States
Blackfeet Indian Reservation (Mont.)
Crow Indians--Montana
Dams--Flathead River (B.C. and Mont.)
Flathead Indian Reservation (Mont.)
Floods--Montana--1964
Inter-parliamentary Conference
Inter-Parliamentary Union (57th conference : 1969 : New Delhi)
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963--Political activity
Land, Conservation
Land management
Legislation--United States--1950-1960
Legislation--United States--1960-1970
Legislators--United States
Missouri River Basin
Montana--Politics and government--20th century
Natural areas--Montana
Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (Mont.)
Salish and Kootenai Tribes
United States. Congress. Joint Committee on Congressional Operations
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee to Study the Senate Committee System, Temporary Select
United States. Congress. Senate--Leadership.
United States. Department of the Interior
United States. Department of the Interior. Youth Conservation Corps
United States. Department of Transportation
United States. Department of Transportation. Bureau of Public Roads
United States. Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965
United States. Indian Self-Determination and Education Assistance Act of 1975
United States. Migratory Bird Conservation Commission
United States--Politics and government--20th century
United States. Wilderness Act of 1964
Wilderness and Wild and Scenic Rivers Program (U.S.)
Wilderness areas--Law and legislation--United States--20th century
Wilderness areas--United States--Public opinion--History
Wilderness areas--West (U.S.)--Management
Yellowstone National Park
Yellowstone National Park--Environmental conditions
Yellowstone National Park--Management
Yellowstone River
Yellowstone River Watershed--Environmental conditions.

**Material Types**

Negatives
Photographs
Slides
Tintype
## Lee and Donna Metcalf Photographs

### SERIES 1: Lee Metcalf

#### Sub-series A: Personal Photographs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/1</td>
<td><em>Lee Metcalf: Personal (1912-1915, 1917, 1926)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01:</td>
<td>Lee Metcalf around age 1—photograph by The Elite Studio of Missoula, Montana. [circa 1912]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02:</td>
<td>Lee Metcalf around age 1—photograph by The Elite Studio of Missoula, Montana. [circa 1912]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03:</td>
<td>Lee Metcalf and his sister Julia M. Metcalf sitting on a wicker chair in a photographer’s studio [circa 1913]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04:</td>
<td>Lee Metcalf (standing) with his sister Julia M. Metcalf (sitting) in a yard at an unknown location [text on back: “Lee W. Metcalf (standing), possibly with Lulu Brooks (seated)’’] [circa 1914]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05:</td>
<td>Lee and Julia Metcalf in dress clothes standing on a large chair in a photographer’s studio in Los Angeles, California—photograph by C.F. Kohler of Los Angeles, California. [circa 1915]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06:</td>
<td>Lee Metcalf (right) wearing a white pith helmet and white outfit, with his sister Julia (left) in a white dress holding a doll, standing in a yard at an unknown location [circa 1917]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07:</td>
<td>Lee Metcalf at age 15 [circa 1926]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2</td>
<td><em>Lee Metcalf: Personal (1928-1929, 1931-1932, 1934, 1936)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01:</td>
<td>The 1928 Stevensville High School football team, coached by Art Neill (far left), with Lee Metcalf (third from left, back row) during his senior year 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02:</td>
<td>Partial photograph of freshmen outside of South Hall, the freshmen men’s residence hall, at Montana State University [now University of Montana-Missoula] in Missoula, Montana. Lee Metcalf is fourth from left, back row—photograph by McKay Art Company of Missoula, Montana 1929</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
03: Lee Metcalf (far left, third row from the back) with an unidentified group of Stanford University students on the front steps of an unknown house in Palo Alto, California [circa 1931]

04: Circa 1932-1933 class of the Alpha Omega Chapter of Sigma Chi fraternity on the steps of their fraternity house at Stanford University in Palo Alto, California; Lee Metcalf is third from right in the front row—photograph by Todd Powell of San Francisco [circa 1932]

05: Portrait of Lee Metcalf—photograph by Woods of Dorian of Missoula, Montana [circa 1934]

06: Portrait of Lee Metcalf around the time of his graduation from the Montana State University Law School [now University of Montana-Missoula] in Missoula, Montana—photograph by Johnson’s Studio of Hamilton, Montana [circa 1936]

Lee Metcalf: Personal (1930s)

01: Portrait of Lee Metcalf—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [1930s]

02: Contact print of a portrait of Lee Metcalf [1930s]

03: Portrait of Lee Metcalf—photograph by Bullock’s Portrait Studio of Los Angeles, California [1930s]

04: Contact proof print of a portrait of Lee Metcalf [1930s]

05: Contact proof print of a portrait of Lee Metcalf [1930s]

06: Contact proof print of a portrait of Lee Metcalf [1930s]

07: Contact proof print of a portrait of Lee Metcalf [1930s]

Lee Metcalf: Personal (1945, 1966, 1960s)

01: Caption on photograph reads “On the US First Army front [in Knoll, Germany], German refugees from embattled town of Lorscheid appeal to AMG [American Military Government] officer, 1st Lt Lee Metcalf (Hamilton, Mont), and Pfc Manfred K. Piper (Princeton, N.J.), for temporary living quarters. 9th Inf Div, First US Army. 16 March 1945”—United States Signal Corps photograph #202692 (Knoll, Germany) March 16, 1945
02: Caption on photograph reads “Pfc Guilbert P. Fafart (Lebanon, N.H.), 60th Regt, 9th Inf Div, US First Army, brings in a jeep load of German prisoners [in Frankenbach, Germany]. The officer sitting on the front was a Nazi work inspector who toured the country, seeing that labor assignments were carried out properly. 28 March 1945” —United States Signal Corps photograph #204348 (Frankenbach, Germany)

March 28, 1945

03: Lee Metcalf checking the settings on his personal camera while at an unknown event [circa Spring 1966]

04: Lee Metcalf sitting in a living room chair at an unidentified house [1960s]

05: Lee Metcalf holding a beer stein in an unidentified house [1960s]

06: Lee Metcalf sitting against a wall in an unidentified house [1960s]

07: Lee Metcalf (left) sitting on a couch with his father-in-law Albert W. Hoover (right) in an unidentified house [1960s]

08: Lee Metcalf blowing out the candles of his birthday cake in the dining room of one of a Metcalf family member’s house, with his mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf (second from right) watching [1960s]

SERIES 1: Lee Metcalf

Sub-series B: Congressional Portraits

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

1/5 Lee Metcalf: Congressional Portraits (1953-1955)

01: Representative Lee Metcalf sitting at his desk in his U.S. House of Representatives office during his first year in the U.S. Congress—photograph by Chase Photography of Washington, D.C. [circa 1953]

02: Portrait of Representative Lee Metcalf in his U.S. House of Representatives office during his first year in the U.S. Congress—photograph by Chase Photography of Washington, D.C. [circa 1953]

03: Close-up of Rep. Lee Metcalf reading President George Washington's Farewell Address to members of the House of Representatives in Congress
during ceremonies celebrating the birthday of the first President in 1954.
Rep. Metcalf’s designation by House Speaker Joseph W. Martin, Jr., was
the first time a Montanan representative had read the address in the House
of Representatives [February 1954]

04: Close-up of Rep. Lee Metcalf reading President George Washington's
Farewell Address to members of the House of Representatives in Congress
during ceremonies celebrating the birthday of the first President in 1954.
Rep. Metcalf’s designation by House Speaker Joseph W. Martin, Jr., was
the first time a Montanan representative had read the address in the House
of Representatives [February 1954]

05: Portrait of Rep. Lee Metcalf—photograph by DeWalt Studio of
Helena, Montana [circa 1955]

06: Rep. Lee Metcalf running across the road in front of the U.S. Capitol
Building [circa 1955]
01: Senator Lee Metcalf standing outside on the Ellipse in front of the National Christmas Tree in Washington, D.C. several days before it was lit—photograph by Edmund Barrett [Dec. 1961]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf standing outside on the Pathway of Peace in front of Montana’s Christmas Tree, sponsored by the Montana Junior Chamber of Commerce—photograph by Edmund Barrett [Dec. 1961]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf writes a note at his desk in his Senate office [circa 1963]

04: Close-up view of Senator Lee Metcalf working at his desk in his Senate office [circa July 1964]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf walking on the west terrace of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Photograph part of a publicity series taken by the National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association on July 9, 1965—National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association photograph [July 9, 1965]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf poses on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Photograph part of a publicity series taken by the National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association on July 9, 1965—National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association photograph [July 9, 1965]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf poses in front of the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Photograph part of a publicity series taken by the National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association on July 9, 1965—National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association photograph [July 9, 1965]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf poses in front of the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Photograph part of a publicity series taken by the National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association on July 9, 1965—National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association photograph [July 9, 1965]

09: Senator Lee Metcalf leaves the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C., heading back to his home in the capital. Photograph part of a publicity series taken by the National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association on July 9, 1965—National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association photograph [July 9, 1965]

the National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association on July 9, 1965—
National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association photograph
[July 9, 1965]

11: Lee Metcalf posing in the Library of Congress for a photograph in his old Montana Supreme Court justice robe
[circa October 1965]

12: Lee Metcalf, holding a shotgun, stands next to an unidentified man near Canyon Ferry Lake as Metcalf reaches to remove a duck the men shot from a hunting dog’s mouth
[circa October 1965]

13: Lee Metcalf talking with an unidentified man at Canyon Ferry Dam
(see in the background)
[circa October 1965]

14: Lee Metcalf talking with an unidentified man as Metcalf points towards Canyon Ferry Dam (seen in the background)
[circa October 1965]

15: Lee Metcalf standing on a hill overlooking Canyon Ferry Lake, with a yacht basin in the background
[circa October 1965]


01: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf standing in front of the east side of the U.S. Capitol Building
[circa spring 1966]

02: A left-side profile of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting at his desk in his Senate office
[circa spring 1966]

03: Close-up profile view of Senator Lee Metcalf
[circa 1969]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf sitting in a leather upholstered chair in his Senate office
[1960s]

Lee Metcalf: Congressional Portraits (1960s)

01: Headshot of Senator Lee Metcalf as he is smiling
[1960s]

02: Half-length portrait of Lee Metcalf sitting at a desk
[1960s]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf stands at a podium giving a speech at an unknown event
[1960s]

04: Three-fourths length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf, posed in front of the flag of the state of Montana and next to a floor stand globe
[1960s]
05: Three-fourths length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf, posed in front of the flag of the state of Montana and next to a floor stand globe  [1960s]

06: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf standing in his Senate office reviewing *Trial Program of Public Land Range Appraisal: a study prepared at the request of the Committee on Appropriations*  [1960s]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf standing at a podium giving a speech at an unknown event  [1960s]

---

*Lee Metcalf: Congressional Portraits*

01: Headshot of Senator Lee Metcalf at an unidentified event  [circa November 1970]

02: Headshot of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting in a Senate committee hearing  [circa 1970]

03: Headshot of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting in a Senate committee hearing  [circa 1970]

04: Headshot of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting in a Senate committee hearing  [circa 1970]

05: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf holding a pen sitting in a Senate committee hearing  [circa 1970]

06: Headshot of Senator Lee Metcalf, holding his hand to his head, sitting in a Senate committee hearing  [circa 1970]

07: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting in a Senate committee hearing  [circa 1970]

08: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf as he sits in a Senate committee hearing listening to witness testimony, with an unidentified man in the background—photograph by City News Bureau, Inc, of Washington, D.C.  [circa 1970]

09: Headshot, side profile, of Senator Lee Metcalf as he sits in a Senate committee hearing  [circa 1970]

---

*Lee Metcalf: Congressional Portraits (1971-1972)*

01: Senator Lee Metcalf sits on the leather couch in his office cutting out stories from a newspaper  [circa 1971]
02: Half-length portrait of Lee Metcalf as he sits on his office couch, with an October 1971 petition that was sent to him by some constituents hanging in the background [circa 1971]

03: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting at a desk [circa June 1972]

04: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting at a desk [circa June 1972]

05: Half-length portrait, right side view, of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting at a desk [circa June 1972]

06: Portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting at a desk, with the flags of Montana and the United States in the background [circa June 1972]

07: Portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting at a desk, with the flags of Montana and the United States in the background [circa June 1972]

08: Portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting at a desk, with the flags of Montana and the United States in the background [circa June 1972]

Lee Metcalf: Congressional Portraits (1972, 1974)


04: Headshot, right side profile, of Senator Lee Metcalf, with the Rotunda of U.S. Capitol Building in the background [circa June 1972]

05: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf with the central portion and the Rotunda of the U.S. Capitol Building in the background [circa June 1972]

06: Half-length portrait, left side profile, of Senator Lee Metcalf with the central portion and the Rotunda of the U.S. Capitol Building in the background [circa June 1972]

07: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf sitting in his Senate office, writing letters on his typewriter [circa 1972]
08: Headshot of Senator Lee Metcalf [November 1974]

SERIES 2: Donna Metcalf

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Donna Hoover Metcalf: Personal (1920, 1930s, 1953, 1950s, 1966)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1</td>
<td>01: Portrait of a young girl believed to be Donna A. Hoover—photograph by Barnard Studio of Wallace, Idaho [circa 1920]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02: Portrait of Donna A. Hoover in a dark velvet dress with patterned lace sleeves and a dark velvet bow on her left shoulder—photograph by “Portrait by Melander” [circa 1930s]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03: Portrait of the Hoover family’s cocker spaniel Sandra, sitting on a lawn chair on the Hoover family’s yard in Wallace, Idaho 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04: Albert W. Hoover plays with the Hoover family cocker spaniel Sandra in front of the Hoover house in Wallace, Idaho. Caption on image reads “Sandra loves Daddy”—Tabors Photo Service of Wallace, Idaho [circa 1950s]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05: Photograph of bog primrose plants and a willow tree in a garden at the Albert W. Hoover house in Wallace, Idaho [circa 1950s]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>06: Donna Metcalf holds her camera while sitting on a couch in an unidentified house [circa 1961]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>07: Donna Metcalf poses for a photograph on a brick patio outside an unidentified house [circa 1966]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roll 1.01-.02: View of a tulip garden in Washington, D.C., with the U.S. Capitol building in the background. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roll 1.03: View of trees and a tulip garden in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified building in the background. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Roll 1.04: View of a tulip garden in Washington, D.C., with the U.S. Capitol building in the background. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 1.05: View of cherry trees in bloom in Washington, D.C., with the U.S. Capitol building in the background. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 1.06: View of an unidentified garden in Washington, D.C., near the U.S. Capitol and the National Mall. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 1.07: View of cherry trees and cars in Washington, D.C., with the U.S. Capitol building in the background. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 1.08: View of tulips on the eastern end of the National Mall in Washington, D.C., with the U.S. Capitol building in the background. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 1.09-.10: View of an unidentified garden on the National Mall in Washington, D.C., near the U.S. Capitol. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 1.10: View of cherry trees in bloom on the side of the U.S. Capitol building [pictured in the background]. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 1.11: View of cherry trees in bloom on the U.S. Capitol grounds in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

08: View of cherry trees in bloom near the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]
Roll 2.01: Double-exposed image of a fountain and cherry trees in downtown Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 2.02: View of cherry trees in bloom near the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 2.03: View of a granite fountain above the U.S. Senate garage, with the U.S. Capitol building in the background. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 2.04: View of a tulip garden and two unidentified women seated on a bench near the U.S. Capitol building. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 2.05: View of an unidentified woman standing next to a tulip garden on the National Mall near the U.S. Capitol building. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 2.06: An unidentified woman throws some trash away in a new garbage can on the National Mall in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 2.07: View of benches in a garden on the National Mall in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 2.08: An unidentified woman kneels on the ground in a garden on the National Mall in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

Roll 2.09: An unidentified woman stands on the National Mall next to an outdoor Smithsonian display for the Ceramic Arts U.S.A. 1966 exhibit in Washington, D.C. [circa 1966]
Roll 2.10: An unidentified woman stands on the National Mall next to an outdoor Smithsonian display for the Ceramic Arts U.S.A. 1966 exhibit in Washington, D.C. [circa 1966]

Roll 2.11: Close-up view of the plaque at the Franklin Delano Roosevelt Memorial in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Donna Metcalf [circa 1966]

Roll 2.12: Close-up view of the sign on the outdoor Smithsonian display for the Ceramic Arts U.S.A. 1966 exhibit in Washington, D.C. [circa 1966]

01: View of African American children playing on a new playground near a school in Washington, D.C., constructed for the city’s Beautification Program Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

02: Laverne Taylor, an African American woman, holds a baby in a new playground near a school in Washington, D.C., constructed for the city’s Beautification Program. Donna Metcalf took this image of her friend Taylor while taking photographs as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

03: View of African American children playing on a new playground near a school in Washington, D.C., constructed for the city’s Beautification Program Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

04: View of African American children playing on a new playground near a school in Washington, D.C., constructed for the city’s Beautification Program Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

05: View of an unidentified woman standing on a new playground near a school in Washington, D.C., constructed for the city’s Beautification Program Donna Metcalf took this image as part of her work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf is pictured with his camera standing in the gardens at the National Arboretum in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this photograph while she, Senator Metcalf, Laverne Taylor, and Margaret Olsen visited the arboretum as part of Donna’s work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program [circa 1966]

07: Margaret Olsen (yellow dress) and an unidentified woman look at a section of the National Arboretum in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf
took this photograph while she, Senator Metcalf, Laverne Taylor, and Margaret Olsen visited the arboretum as part of Donna’s work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program  [circa 1966]

08: Margaret Olsen (yellow dress) and an unidentified woman look at a section of the National Arboretum in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this photograph while she, Senator Metcalf, Laverne Taylor, and Margaret Olsen visited the arboretum as part of Donna’s work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program  [circa 1966]

09: Margaret Olsen (left) and an unidentified woman look at a section of the National Arboretum in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf took this photograph while she, Senator Metcalf, Laverne Taylor, and Margaret Olsen visited the arboretum as part of Donna’s work with Lady Bird Johnson’s Washington, D.C., beautification program  [circa 1966]


11: Photograph of the U.S. Senate Ladies’ Red Cross Unit meeting in a room in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf is pictured (front row seated, third from left)  [circa 1960s]

12: View of seedlings sprouting in a garden surrounding a fountain next to the U.S. Capitol. Photograph taken as part of Donna’s work with the Washington, D.C., city beautification program  [circa 1972]

13: View of seedlings sprouting in a garden surrounding a fountain next to the U.S. Capitol. Photograph taken as part of Donna’s work with the Washington, D.C., city beautification program  [circa 1972]

14: Photograph of U.S. congressmen’s wives at an unidentified event [possibly in Washington, D.C.]. Donna Metcalf is pictured (front row, second from left)  [circa 1970s]

15: Donna Metcalf (left, foreground) is escorted at an unidentified event by a member of the U.S. Marine Corps Band  [circa 1970s]

Donna Hoover Metcalf: Personal (1986)

01: Donna Metcalf (left) watches as sculptor Gary Schildt (right) carves the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-0)  [circa 1986]
02: Donna Metcalf watches as sculptor Gary Schildt sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-0A) [circa 1986]

03: Donna Metcalf (left) watches as sculptor Gary Schildt (right) sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-1A) [circa 1986]

04: Donna Metcalf (left) watches as sculptor Gary Schildt (right) sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-2A) [circa 1986]

05: Donna Metcalf (left) watches as sculptor Gary Schildt (right) sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-3A) [circa 1986]

06: Sculptor Gary Schildt sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-4A) [circa 1986]

07: Donna Metcalf (right) checks the work of sculptor Gary Schildt (left), while he works on the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-5A) [circa 1986]

08: Donna Metcalf (right) checks the work of sculptor Gary Schildt (left), while he works on the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-6A) [circa 1986]

09: Sculptor Gary Schildt sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-7A) [circa 1986]

10: Sculptor Gary Schildt adjusts the glasses on the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-8A) [circa 1986]

Donna Hoover Metcalf: Personal (1986)
01: Sculptor Gary Schildt sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-9A) [circa 1986]

02: Sculptor Gary Schildt sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-10A) [circa 1986]

03: Sculptor Gary Schildt sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-11A) [circa 1986]

04: Sculptor Gary Schildt sculpts the memorial bronze bust of Senator Lee Metcalf for the Lee Metcalf Natural Resources and Conservation Building in Helena, Montana (image #8575-12A) [circa 1986]

05: Photograph of Donna Metcalf standing outside [circa 1980s]

06: Photograph of Donna Metcalf in an unidentified house [circa 1980s]

07: (Left to right) Bob Fitzgerald and Donna Metcalf visit with Archbishop Desmond Tutu in the Montana Club in Helena, Montana, on December 8, 1990 December 8, 1990

08: Portrait of Bob Fitzgerald and his family [circa 1990s]

SERIES 3: Metcalf Family Photographs

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

2/5 Metcalf Family Photographs (1938, 1950, 1954)

M4: Lee Metcalf (left) and Donna Hoover Metcalf (right) pose for a photograph on their wedding day in front of a garden arch in the Hoover family’s house garden in Wallace, Idaho, on August 21, 1938? [August 21, 1938]

M5: Group portrait of the Lee Metcalf and Donna Hoover Metcalf wedding party, on their wedding day in front of a garden arch in the Hoover family’s house garden in Wallace, Idaho, on August 21, 1938. Pictured are (left to right, front row) unidentified man; Julia Metcalf, Lee’s sister; Julia Metcalf’s first husband (Lee Metcalf’s best friend); Lee Metcalf; Donna Hoover Metcalf; Dorris Helen Hoover, Donna’s sister; two unidentified bridesmaids; (left to right, second row) Rhoda Smith
Metcalf, Lee’s mother; Ruth W. Hoover, Donna’s mother; (left to right, third row) Harold E. Metcalf, Lee’s father; Albert W. Hoover, Donna’s father

[August 21, 1938]

01: View of Lee and Donna Metcalf’s first house in Helena, Montana, at 1310 Eighth Avenue

[circa 1950]

02: View of Lee and Donna Metcalf’s first house in Helena, Montana, at 1310 Eighth Avenue

[circa 1950]

03: Lee Metcalf poses for a photograph in front of the Metcalfs’ first house in Helena, Montana, at 1310 Eighth Avenue

[circa 1950]

04: Lee Metcalf walks in the yard of the Metcalfs’ first house in Helena, Montana, at 1310 Eighth Avenue

[circa 1950]

05: Lee Metcalf prunes a plant in his green house at the Metcalfs’ first house in Helena, Montana, at 1310 Eighth Avenue

[circa 1950]

06: Lee Metcalf works in his green house at the Metcalfs’ first house in Helena, Montana, at 1310 Eighth Avenue

[circa 1950]

07: Lee Metcalf works in his green house at the Metcalfs’ first house in Helena, Montana, at 1310 Eighth Avenue

[circa 1950]

08: Lee Metcalf works on several plants in his green house at the Metcalfs’ first house in Helena, Montana, at 1310 Eighth Avenue

[circa 1950]

09: Lee and Donna Metcalf host a Christmas party at their house in Washington, D.C., in 1954. Pictured are Lee Metcalf (left); Donna Metcalf (second from left, covered in tinsel); and Ray Dockstader (third from right, seated), research assistant to Senator Mansfield

[circa 1954]

10: Photograph of the Metcalfs’ family Christmas at their house in Washington, D.C., in 1954. Pictured opening presents are (left to right) Donna Metcalf, unidentified girl, Jerry Metcalf; and Lee Metcalf

[circa 1954]

11: A woman and three unidentified children pose for a photograph at the Metcalfs’ Christmas party held at the Metcalfs’ house in Washington, D.C., in 1954

[circa 1954]

12: Portrait of Jerry L. Metcalf, Lee and Donna Metcalf’s foster son

[circa 1954]
01: Family portrait of (left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, Donna Metcalf, and their foster son Jerry Metcalf. This photograph was used for Rep. Metcalf’s 1954 re-election campaign [circa 1954]

02: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, son Jerry Metcalf, and Donna Metcalf look at various donkey figurines representative of the Democratic Party. This photograph, taken in one of the Metcalfs’ houses, was used for Rep. Metcalf’s 1954 re-election campaign [circa 1954]

03: (Left to right) Donna Metcalf, son Jerry Metcalf, and Rep. Lee Metcalf look at a map of Montana in one of the Metcalfs’ houses. This photograph was used for Rep. Metcalf’s 1954 re-election campaign [circa 1954]

04: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, son Jerry Metcalf, and Donna Metcalf tend to a plant in one of the Metcalfs’ houses. This photograph was used for Rep. Metcalf’s 1954 re-election campaign [circa 1954]

05: An unidentified young man and woman pose in their high school prom attire. Photograph sent to the Metcalf family in a 1955 photo Christmas card from “Nola, Russell, Mary, and John”

06: 1955 Christmas portrait of the children of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison, sent to the Harrison’s close friends the Metcalfs. Pictured are (no order) Nina, Bob, Molly, Pat, Randy and Lee Harrison [circa 1955]

07: Rep. Lee and Donna Metcalf sit on a couch for a photograph with the children of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison, a personal friend of the Metcalfs. Pictured are (no order) Donna Metcalf; Lee Metcalf; Nina, Bob, Molly, Pat, Randy and Lee Harrison [circa November 1956]

08: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) and his wife Donna (left) sit on a couch playing with the youngest child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison, a personal friend of the Metcalfs [circa November 1956]

09: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) and his wife Donna (left) sit on a couch playing with the youngest child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison, a personal friend of the Metcalfs [circa November 1956]
01: 1956 Christmas photo card with a portrait of the children of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison, sent to the Harrison’s close friends the Metcalfs. Pictured are Nina (second from right, wearing sweater); Bob; Molly; Pat (third from left); Randy (left); and Lee Harrison [circa 1956]


03: Rep. Lee Metcalf (left) and his son Jerry Metcalf pictured in an unidentified house [circa 1957]

04: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) and an unidentified woman carve a turkey during a holiday celebration [possibly Thanksgiving] in 1958 [circa November 1958]

05: An unidentified child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison lays on a couch around Christmas in 1958. The Metcalfs were close friends of the Harrison family [circa December 1958]

06: An unidentified child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison lays on a living room chair around Christmas in 1958. The Metcalfs were close friends of the Harrison family [circa December 1958]

07: An unidentified child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison snuggles with the Harrison family dog on a living room chair around Christmas in 1958. The Metcalfs were close friends of the Harrison family [circa December 1958]

08: An unidentified child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison lays on a living room chair around Christmas in 1958. The Metcalfs were close friends of the Harrison family [circa December 1958]

09: An unidentified child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison sits in a rocking chair around Christmas in 1958. The Metcalfs were close friends of the Harrison family [circa December 1958]

10: Four of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison’s children pictured playing around in an unidentified house around Christmas in 1958. The Metcalfs were close friends of the Harrison family [circa December 1958]

11: An unidentified child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison, pretending to be Santa Claus, kneels in a fireplace with a facial
tissue beard and a sack over his shoulder around Christmas in 1958. The Metcalfs were close friends of the Harrison family.

12: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf; an unidentified girl; Donna Metcalf; and Jerry Metcalf are pictured sitting in a living room in an unidentified house.

SL02: Sharon Keller, daughter of Dorris Helen Hoover Keller and niece of Donna Hoover Metcalf, reads music at her children’s piano on Christmas morning, in front of the family Christmas tree.

13: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right), dark suit) watches as the youngest child of Lewis and Clark County Attorney John C. Harrison blows out the candles on a birthday cake during the child’s third birthday celebration at the Harrison home. Several other Harrison children are pictured.

Metcalf Family Photographs (1959, 1950s)

01: Jennifer Bottomly [later Bottomly-O’Looney] at age 2 1/2 months. The Bottomly family were close friends of the Metcalfs.

02: Jennifer Bottomly [later Bottomly-O’Looney] at age 2 1/2 months, held by her mother [mother's face cut off photograph]. The Bottomly family were close friends of the Metcalfs.

03: John C. Harrison family 1959 Christmas portrait [John is not in photograph] sent with the family Christmas card. The Metcalfs were close friends of the Harrison family.

04: Folded photograph, with an unidentified baby looking at a Christmas tree, used as a Christmas card by “C[het?] Jeanne, Katie, and Annie.” The Beaty were friends of the Metcalf family.

05: Rep. Lee and Donna Metcalf pose for a photograph during Christmas with the Donna’s family. Pictured are (left to right) Ruth W. Hoover, Lee’s mother; Donna Metcalf; Lee Metcalf; possibly Daisey Hoover [?], Ruth Hoover’s sister; and Albert W. Hoover, Donna’s father.

06: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) sits on a couch laughing with his mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf (left).
07: Faded Polaroid photograph of Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) sits on a couch laughing with his mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf (left) [circa 1950s]

08: Lee Metcalf’s mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf (left) sits on a couch with an unidentified boy [possibly Lee’s nephew] [circa 1950s]

09: An unidentified dinner attended by Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from left), Jerry Metcalf (third from left), and Senator Mansfield’s legislative assistant Ray Dockstader [circa 1950s]

10: Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from right) and his wife Donna (right) pose outside at an unidentified location with an unidentified family [possibly family friends] [circa 1950s]

11: Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from left) and his wife Donna (second from right) pose outside at an unidentified location with an unidentified family [possibly family friends] [circa 1950s]

Metcalf Family Photographs (1950s)

01: View of the Metcalf family house at 1220 Eighth Avenue in Helena, Montana, with a large amount of snowfall on the ground [circa 1950s]

02: Side view of the Metcalf family house at 1220 Eighth Avenue in Helena, Montana, with a large amount of snowfall on the ground [circa 1950s]

03: Side view of the Metcalf family house at 1220 Eighth Avenue in Helena, Montana, with a large amount of snowfall on the ground [circa 1950s]

04: View of the house across the street from the Metcalf family house at 1220 Eighth Avenue in Helena, Montana, with a large amount of snowfall on the ground [circa 1950s]

05: Part of the Metcalfs’ family car is pictured covered with snow [circa 1950s]

06: View of a row of townhouses at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C., during renovation of the houses. Donna Metcalf purchased the townhouses and had them renovated, prior to the Metcalfs moving into the completed townhouse at 453 First Street in 1961 [circa 1950s]

07: Close-up view of a row of townhouses at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C., during renovation of the houses. Donna Metcalf purchased the townhouses and had them renovated, prior to the Metcalfs
moving into the completed townhouse at 453 First Street in 1961
[circa 1950s]

08: Close-up view of a row of townhouses at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C., during renovation of the houses. Donna Metcalf purchased the townhouses and had them renovated, prior to the Metcalfs moving into the completed townhouse at 453 First Street in 1961
[circa 1950s]

09: Close-up view of a row of townhouses at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C., during renovation of the houses. Donna Metcalf purchased the townhouses and had them renovated, prior to the Metcalfs moving into the completed townhouse at 453 First Street in 1961
[circa 1950s]

10: View of scaffolding and construction workers building a new brick exterior wall on the rear of the townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C., during renovation of the house. Donna Metcalf purchased the townhouse and had it renovated, prior to the Metcalfs moving into the completed townhouse in 1961
[circa 1950s]

11: Close-up view of the townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C., during renovation of the house. Donna Metcalf purchased the townhouse and had it renovated, prior to the Metcalfs moving into the completed townhouse in 1961
[circa 1950s]

**Metcalf Family Photographs (1960-1963)**

01: Photograph of Donna Metcalf (left) and Jerry L. Metcalf (right) at Jerry’s 1960 graduation from Montana State University [present-day University of Montana] in Missoula, Montana
[circa June 1960]

02: Rep. Lee Metcalf (left) pictured at an unidentified event with several people [possibly Jerry Metcalf’s 1960 college graduation celebration]
[circa June 1960]

03: Donna Metcalf pictured at an unidentified event [possibly Jerry Metcalf’s 1960 college graduation celebration]
[circa June 1960]

04: Photograph of the fully-renovated townhouse at 453 First Street SE in downtown Washington, D.C. The Metcalfs moved into this house when Lee Metcalf became a U.S. Senator
[circa 1960]

05: Photograph of the fully-renovated townhouse at 453 First Street SE in downtown Washington, D.C. The Metcalfs moved into this house when Lee Metcalf became a U.S. Senator
[circa 1960]
SL03: Sharon Keller, daughter of Dorris Helen Hoover Keller and niece of Donna Hoover Metcalf, pictured sits on a chair next to an end table with a lighted candle on top in an unidentified family house at 947 East Lewis Street in Moscow, Idaho [circa January 5, 1961]

SL04: Sharon Keller, daughter of Dorris Helen Hoover Keller and niece of Donna Hoover Metcalf, holds a lighted candle as she opens a bedroom door in an unidentified family house at 947 East Lewis Street in Moscow, Idaho [circa January 5, 1961]

SL05: Sharon Keller (right), daughter of Dorris Helen Hoover Keller and niece of Donna Hoover Metcalf, is fishing in a river as her grandfather Albert W. Hoover (left) gives her instructions [circa 1962]

SL06: Sharon Keller (right), daughter of Dorris Helen Hoover Keller and niece of Donna Hoover Metcalf, holds up the fish she caught while fishing in a river. Sharon’s grandfather Albert W. Hoover (left) looks on. In the background are two unidentified female Hoover family members [circa 1962]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (right) open a present given to them by Metcalf’s Senate office staff during a silver wedding anniversary party for the Metcalfs, thrown by the senator’s staff in Washington, D.C. [August 21, 1963]

07: Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield pose with members of Metcalf’s family at a Montana State Society event in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right, foreground) Albert W. Hoover, Donna Metcalf’s father; Ruth W. Hoover, Donna Metcalf’s mother; Rhoda Smith Metcalf, Senator Metcalf’s mother; Senator Metcalf; Maureen Mansfield; and Senator Mansfield [February 1964]

SL08: Albert W. Hoover (third from right), Ruth W. Hoover (second from right), and their granddaughter Sharon Keller (right) pose for a photograph with three unidentified people on a balcony of an unidentified building high in a mountain range. [circa August 30, 1964]

SL09: An unidentified man [possibly Albert W. Hoover] walks through a sagebrush-filled field wearing hunter’s clothes and carrying a rifle [circa October 11, 1964]

SL10: Albert W. Hoover (right), Sharon Keller (second from right), and two unidentified Hoover family members stand around the rear of a car preparing a picnic meal in an unidentified rural community [circa October 11, 1964]
08: View of the Albert W. Hoover house in Wallace, Idaho, with a large snowfall on the ground, around Christmas of 1964—photograph by a member of the Hoover family [circa December 1964]

09: View of the Albert W. Hoover house in Wallace, Idaho, with a large snowfall on the ground, around Christmas of 1964—photograph by a member of the Hoover family [circa December 1964]

10: Several unidentified people pictured in a family’s living room [possibly members of the Metcalfs’ extended family] [circa May 1965]

11: Sharon Keller and Kim Keller lie on the front yard of Kim Keller’s house in Spokane, Washington. Sharon is the daughter of Donna Metcalf’s sister Dorris Helen Keller September 6, 1965

2/11

Metcalf Family Photographs (1965)

01: View of the bell-mouth spillway of Hungry Horse Dam, just outside of Columbia Falls, Montana, taken from the top of the dam. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

02: View of Baring Falls in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

03: Donna Metcalf poses next to a mountain wall in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

04: Donna Metcalf poses for a photograph by the side of Saint Mary Lake in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

05: View of a lake and a forested area in Glacier National Park, taken from a boat in the lake. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

06: View of a lake and a forested area in Glacier National Park, taken from a boat in the lake. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

07: Three unidentified people stand against a pine tree along the shore of a lake in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]
08: A blurry photograph of two unidentified people in a canoe on a lake in the Glacier National Park area. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

09: Close-up of a field plant in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

10: Distant view of Going-to-the-Sun Road running along a mountainside in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

11: Distant view of Going-to-the-Sun Road running along a mountainside in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

2/12

Metcalf Family Photographs (1965)

Roll 3.08: View of an unidentified lake in Glacier National Park, taken from the shoreline. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

Roll 3.09: View of an unidentified lake and mountain in the distance in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

Roll 3.10: Donna Metcalf poses for a photograph on the shoreline with an unidentified lake and mountain in the distance in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

Roll 3.11: Donna Metcalf poses for a photograph on the shoreline with an unidentified lake and mountain in the distance in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

Roll 3.12: View of an unidentified lake and mountain in the distance in Glacier National Park, with a tree branch in the shot. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

Roll 3.13: View of an unidentified lake taken through the trees in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]
Roll 4.01: View of Saint Mary Lake and Wild Goose Island in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

Roll 4.02: Photograph of Donna Metcalf standing barefoot on a boulder with a stream in the background. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

Roll 4.03: Distant view of Mount Saint Nicholas in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

Roll 4.04: View of an unidentified mountain in Glacier National Park. This photograph was taken by the Metcalfs during a vacation in the Glacier National Park area in 1965 [circa 1965]

2/13

Metcalf Family Photographs (1966-1967)

01: (Left to right) John Bartlett, Flathead County Democratic Central Committee Chairman; Senator Lee Metcalf; Donna Metcalf; and Mrs. Bartlett pose for a photograph on April 10, 1966, on the front porch of the Metcalf’s Washington, D.C., townhouse at 453 First Street SE, during the Easter recess for the U.S. Congress April 10, 1966

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with John Bartlett, Flathead County Democratic Central Committee Chairman, at an unidentified airport [possibly Dulles Airport] in Washington, D.C. April 10, 1966

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Donna Metcalf (second from left) pose for a photograph at a podium during an unidentified campaign event for Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. A 1958 Bachrach portrait of Metcalf hangs in the background [1966]

04: Rhoda Smith Metcalf (left), Senator Metcalf’s mother, and Jerry Metcalf (right), Senator Metcalf’s son, pictured sitting on a couch in an unidentified house April 8, 1967

Roll 5.01: View of an unidentified Victorian-style house. Photograph taken by one of the Metcalf family [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.02: View of an unidentified Victorian-style house. Photograph taken by one of the Metcalf family [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.03: View of an unidentified Victorian-style house. Photograph taken by one of the Metcalf family [circa November 1967]
Roll 5.04: View of an unidentified Victorian-style house. Photograph taken by one of the Metcalf family [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.05: View of an unidentified Victorian-style house. Photograph taken by one of the Metcalf family [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.06: View of an unidentified Victorian-style house. Photograph taken by one of the Metcalf family [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.07: View of a garden bed in front of the Metcalfs townhouse at 453 First Street SE in downtown Washington, D.C. [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.08: View of a garden bed in front of the Metcalfs townhouse at 453 First Street SE in downtown Washington, D.C. [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.09: View of a garden bed in front of the Metcalfs townhouse at 453 First Street SE in downtown Washington, D.C. [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.10: View of a garden bed in front of the Metcalfs townhouse at 453 First Street SE in downtown Washington, D.C. [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.11: View of a garden bed and wrought-iron railing in front of the Metcalfs townhouse at 453 First Street SE in downtown Washington, D.C. [circa November 1967]

Roll 5.12: View of an unidentified lake and a boat on the water [possibly taken from the Metcalfs’ Annapolis, Maryland, house along the Chesapeake Bay] [circa November 1967]

05: View through a window of a snowy bush outside, with flower pots in the window [possible at one of the Metcalfs’ house] [December 29, 1967]

Metcalf Family Photographs (1968, 1960s)

01: Rhoda Smith Metcalf, Senator Metcalf’s mother, stands outside in front of a doorway at an unidentified house [circa August 1968]

02: Rhoda Smith Metcalf, Senator Metcalf’s mother, stands in a room inside an unidentified house [circa August 1968]

03: Rhoda Smith Metcalf, Senator Metcalf’s mother, stands in a room inside an unidentified house [circa August 1968]
SL11: Sharon Keller, donning a prom dress and wearing a corsage on her right shoulder, sits on a living room chair in an unidentified house [possibly before attending her high school prom]  
[circa November 16, 1968]

04: Two unidentified teenage children of Montana Supreme Court Associate Justice John C. Harrison celebrate a birthday in the Harrison house in Helena, Montana  
[circa November 1968]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits on a couch with the unidentified daughter of Montana Supreme Court Associate Justice John C. Harrison. Metcalf was attending the girls’ birthday celebration at the Harrison house in Helena, Montana  
[circa November 1968]

SL12: Three unidentified relatives of Donna Hoover Metcalf pose for a photograph in Japanese kimonos at an unidentified event  
[circa February 20, 1969]

Roll 6.05-.06: View of vacation house on Lake McDonald in Glacier National Park used by the Metcalfs during their vacation in the area  
[circa 1960s]

Roll 6.07-.10: Views of Glacier National Park and Lake McDonald taken from the lake during the Metcalfs’ vacation in the area  
[circa 1960s]

Roll 6.11-12: Senator Lee Metcalf (shirtless) and Harriet Meloy row a boat on Lake McDonald in Glacier National Park, during the Metcalfs’ vacation in the area  
[circa 1960s]

Roll 6.13: View of Glacier National Park and Lake McDonald taken from the lake during the Metcalfs’ vacation in the area  
[circa 1960s]

Roll 6.14: Senator Lee Metcalf sits in a row boat on Lake McDonald, looking at the mountains in Glacier National Park during the Metcalfs’ vacation in the area  
[circa 1960s]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) looks over a book with his mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf (right) in an unidentified house  
[circa 1960s]

07: Albert W. Hoover, Donna Metcalf’s father works in a flower bed at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses [possibly the Annapolis, Maryland, house]. Ruth W. Hoover, Donna Metcalf’s mother, is seen working in a garden in the background  
[circa 1960s]
08: Ruth W. Hoover, Donna Metcalf’s mother, and an unidentified woman work in a garden at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses [possibly the Annapolis, Maryland, house] [circa 1960s]

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (right) pictured in an airplane during an unidentified flight [circa 1960s]

10: View of an unidentified house and garage [possibly a house of one of the Metcalf family in Ravalli County, Montana] [circa 1960s]


12: Family Christmas photograph of (left to right) Leslie, Mikie, and Lisa Freeborn, children of the Metcalfs’ family friend Mike Freeborn [circa 1960s]

SL13: Two unidentified family friends of Donna Hoover Metcalf are pictured on a high area with a large canyon [possibly the Grand Canyon] in the background [circa 1960s]

Metcalf Family Photographs (1960s)

01: View from a skyscraper of Central Park and downtown New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

02: View from a skyscraper of the Empire State Building and downtown New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

03: View of the statue at the entrance to Rockefeller Center at 30 Rockefeller Plaza in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

04: View of one of the council rooms inside the United Nations in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

05: View of several unidentified buildings (one with the sign “Imperiale”) in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]
06: View of a street and unidentified buildings in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

07: View from a building window of a street scene in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

08: View of the Prometheus gold statue above a water fountain in Rockefeller Center in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

09: View from a sidewalk of a street scene and a row of buildings in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

10: View from a building window of a 1960s Jaguar parked on the street in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

11: View from a building window of people entering Central Park in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

12: Color view from a skyscraper of Central Park and downtown New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

13: Color view from a skyscraper of downtown New York City, the Brooklyn Bridge, and the East River. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

14: An unidentified young woman [possibly a girlfriend of Jerry Metcalf] sits in a room by a window in a building in New York City. Photograph taken by a member of the Metcalf family during a visit in New York City [circa 1960s]

3/1 Metcalf Family Photographs (1970-1971)

SL15: Photograph taken in a junk yard of a totaled brown sedan in which Senator Lee Metcalf had an accident on February 11, 1970, at Homestake Pass on Interstate 90, just east of Butte, Montana. The vehicle was owned and driven by Lee Metcalf’s driver Jack Condon February 14, 1970

01: Lee (left) and Donna (right) Metcalf pose for a photograph during a vacation in Venezuela in 1970 1970
02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and his wife Donna (left) pose informally in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. [circa May 1971]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and his wife Donna (left) stand with an unidentified Montanan [possibly Norma Kyle, Montana delegate to the Democratic National Committee] on the front steps of an unidentified house—photograph by Earl H. Keller of Helena, Montana [circa September 1971]

04: Photograph of a framed portrait of flowers on a wall in the Metcalfs’ English-style basement in the townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.05: Photograph of a pine-cone wreath above a fireplace mantel in the Metcalfs’ English-style basement in the townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.06: Photograph of a pine-cone wreath above a fireplace mantel in the Metcalfs’ English-style basement in the townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.07: Photograph of a gold-framed wall mirror over a fireplace mantel in the Metcalfs’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.08: Photograph of a painting on a wall above a fireplace mantel in the den of the Metcalfs’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.09: Sideview of a Christmas tree with presents beneath it in the Metcalfs’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.10: View of a Christmas tree with presents beneath it and a window in the background in the the Metcalfs’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.11: View of a poinsettia in the living room of the house of Albert and Ruth Hoover, Donna Metcalf’s parents, in Wallace, Idaho, during Christmas [circa December 1971]
Roll 7.12: View of a poinsettia in the living room and a window in the background at the house of Albert and Ruth Hoover, Donna Metcalf’s parents, in Wallace, Idaho, during Christmas [circa December 1971]


Roll 7.15: Photograph of Senator Lee Metcalf wearing a black top hat during Christmas in the Metcalf’s’ English-style basement in the townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.16: View of a lit fire in a fireplace at an unidentified house [possibly the Metcalf’s’ townhouse in Washington, D.C.] during Christmas [circa December 1971]


Roll 7.18: View of a Christmas tree with presents beneath it and a window in the background in the the Metcalf’s’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.19: View of a Christmas tree and a window in the background in the the Metcalf’s’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.20: Close-up photograph of hyacinths on a table in the Metcalf’s’ English-style basement in the townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.21: Close-up photograph of several flowers on a table in the Metcalf’s’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.22: Close-up photograph of several flowers on a table in the Metcalf’s’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa December 1971]
Metcalf Family Photographs (1971-1972)

Roll 7.26: Albert W. (left) and Ruth Hoover (right), Donna Metcalf’s parents, stand on the brick patio outside their house in Wallace, Idaho [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.27: Albert W. (left) and Ruth Hoover (right), Donna Metcalf’s parents, stand on the brick patio outside their house in Wallace, Idaho [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.28: Albert W. (left) and Ruth Hoover (center) stand with their daughter Donna Hoover Metcalf (right, holding camera) on the brick patio outside the Hoover house in Wallace, Idaho [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.29: Donna Hoover Metcalf (right) takes a photograph with her camera of her parents Albert W. (left) and Ruth Hoover (center) on the brick patio outside the Hoover house in Wallace, Idaho [circa December 1971]

Roll 7.30: Albert W. (left) and Ruth Hoover (right), Donna Metcalf’s parents, stand on the brick patio outside their house in Wallace, Idaho [circa December 1971]

01: Photograph of potted flowers on an end table in the Metcalfs’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa 1972]

02: Photograph of potted flowers on an end table in the Metcalfs’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa 1972]

03: Photograph of potted flowers on an end table in the Metcalfs’ townhouse at 453 First Street SE in Washington, D.C. [circa 1972]

Metcalf Family Photographs (1972-1974)

Roll 8.01: Senator Lee Metcalf pulls at some vines on a brick wall at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses [circa 1972]

Roll 8.02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and an unidentified woman (right) walk through a dormant garden [possibly in winter] at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses [circa 1972]
Roll 8.03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and an unidentified woman (left) look over a section of a dormant garden [possibly in winter] at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses [circa 1972]

Roll 8.04: Senator Lee Metcalf poses for a photograph in the garden [possibly in winter] at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses [circa 1972]

Roll 8.05: An unidentified woman picks up twigs in the garden [possibly in winter] at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses [circa 1972]

Roll 8.06: An unidentified woman poses on a private boat dock with a waterway in the background [possibly at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses] [circa 1972]

Roll 8.07: Donna Metcalf poses on a private boat dock with a waterway in the background [possibly at one of the Metcalfs’ Washington, D.C., area houses] [circa 1972]

01: Senator Lee Metcalf tends to a potted plant in a garden area with a brick wall in the background at one of the Metcalfs’ houses [circa 1973]

02: Donna Metcalf (left), wearing an “Uncle Sam” T-shirt, and Lee Metcalf (right), wearing an “I’m A Democrat—Don’t Bug Me” T-shirt, pose next to their house at 1220 Eighth Avenue in Helena, Montana [circa 1973]

03: Donna Metcalf (left), wearing an “Uncle Sam” T-shirt, and Lee Metcalf (right), wearing an “I’m A Democrat—Don’t Bug Me” T-shirt, pose next to their house at 1220 Eighth Avenue in Helena, Montana [circa 1973]

04: Christmas photograph card with the family of Leroy Pfau pictured. Leroy Pfau was a teacher at Twin Butte School in Miles City, Montana, and was a family friend of the Metcalfs [circa December 1974]

3/5

Metcalf Family Photographs (1977, 1970s)

01: View of the dirt road leading to the construction site for Lee Metcalf’s ranch building near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

02: View of the completed cement foundation for Lee Metcalf’s ranch building near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf
was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

03: View of construction workers sawing lumber at the construction site for Lee Metcalf’s ranch building near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

04: View of the building frame supported by boards at the construction site for Lee Metcalf’s ranch building near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

05: View of construction workers building the roof frame at the construction site for Lee Metcalf’s ranch building near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

06: View of construction workers adding walls and a roof to Lee Metcalf’s ranch building during construction near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

07: View of the partially-completed structure of Lee Metcalf’s ranch building during construction near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

08: View of construction workers adding walls and a roof to Lee Metcalf’s ranch building during construction near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

09: Interior view of the partially-completed structure of Lee Metcalf’s ranch building during construction near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

10: View of Lee Metcalf’s completed ranch building near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]

11: View of Lee Metcalf’s completed ranch building near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, east of Helena, Montana. Metcalf was having the structure built for his upcoming retirement from the U.S. Senate [circa 1977]
12: Close-up photograph of a campaign bumper sticker for U.S. Congressional candidate Richard Shoup, taking by one the Metcalf family members [circa 1970s]

13: Senator Frank E. Moss (left) of Utah and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) pose for a photograph outside next to an airport baggage claim [circa 1970s]

14: Photograph of an unidentified girl standing next to a roadside sign advertising “Metcalf’s Peek-A-Boo Bar” (with a 7Up advertisement above the sign). Girl may be a member of the Metcalf family [circa 1970s]

15: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits on a couch holding the infant daughter of Larry and Jan Majerus as Donna Metcalf (left) looks on. Jan Majerus is the daughter of John Bartlett, Chairman of the Montana State Democratic Party [circa 1970s]

---


01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, foreground) and his wife Donna (right, foreground) pictured on an airport runway with a jet airplane in the background [circa 1970s]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), Donna Metcalf (second from right), and John Bartlett (left) pose with several unidentified people at a graduation ceremony for a young woman (third from right) [possibly John Bartlett’s daughter]. Bartlett, a state Democratic politician, was a personal friend of the Metcalfs [circa 1970s]

03: An unidentified young woman [possibly John Bartlett’s daughter]. poses for a photograph in a graduation gown at a graduation ceremony attended by Senator Lee and Donna Metcalf [circa 1970s]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (right) pose for a photograph taken by *Hungry Horse News* editor Mel Ruder—photograph by Mel Ruder for *Hungry Horse News* (Columbia Falls, Montana) [circa 1970s]

05: Rhoda Smith Metcalf (left), Senator Lee Metcalf’s mother; Donna Hoover Metcalf (center); and Ruth W. Hoover (right, Donna Metcalf’s mother, are pictured at a cluttered dining room table in an unidentified house [circa 1970s]
06: Rhoda Smith Metcalf, mother of Senator Lee Metcalf, pictured at a table with a birthday cake on it during her 93rd birthday celebration on March 14, 1980

07: Rhoda Smith Metcalf, mother of Senator Lee Metcalf, pictured with an unidentified woman outside a David’s Fine Furniture store [circa September 1983]

08: Jerry Metcalf, Senator Lee Metcalf’s son, is seated outside on a patio with an unidentified man [1988]

09: Torn photograph showing Jerry Metcalf, Senator Lee Metcalf’s son, at an unidentified location [circa 1980s]

10: Christmas photograph card of Sharon Keller (left) and Bucky (right). Sharon is the daughter of Donna Hoover Metcalf’s sister Dorris.

SERIES 4: Metcalf Family Ancestors

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

3/7 Metcalf Family Ancestors: Lee Metcalf’s Parents Family Photographs (1898-1920s)

01: Cabinet card, full-length portrait Robert C. Smith (right) and his youngest son Leroy, taken during a visit to Minnesota. Robert is the father of Rhoda Smith Metcalf, Lee Metcalf’s mother—photograph by J. F. Crowell of New Ulm, Minnesota [circa 1898]

02: Portrait of the children of Robert C. Smith. Pictured are (left to right) Minnie Myrtle; Leroy [also Lee Roy]; Rhoda Ann, Robert’s oldest daughter; and Iva May. Rhoda Ann is Lee Metcalf’s mother [circa 1903]

03: Half-length portrait of Robert C. Smith, Lee Metcalf’s grandfather, taken while Smith was living in the Los Angeles, California, area [circa 1920s]

04: Studio portrait of an unidentified man in a light-colored, three-button suit, standing next to a large wooden chair. Man believed to be Harold E. Metcalf, Lee Metcalf’s father [circa 1910s]

3/8 Metcalf Family Ancestors: Maine (Arranged Alphabetically By Town and State of Photographer) (1870s-1880s)
Augusta, Maine

01: Cartes de visite of young Alice H. Macomber of Augusta, Maine, seated on a photographer’s posing chair, wearing a dark dress with white lace collar and trimmed with white lace. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by Kimball & Ayer of Augusta, Maine [circa 1870s]

Belfast, Maine

02: A half-length profile portrait of an unidentified man with a long beard and wearing a dark suit. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by W.C. Tuttle Studio of Belfast, Maine [circa 1880s]

03: Cabinet card, half-length portrait of an unidentified woman wearing a plain dress with a white lace-trimmed collar and bow [possibly wife of man in Lot 31 B3/8.04]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by W.C. Tuttle & Son of Belfast, Maine [circa 1880s]

04: Cabinet card, half-length portrait of an unidentified man in a dark suit and white-dotted silk necktie [possibly husband of woman in Lot 31 B3/8.03]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by W.C. Tuttle & Son of Belfast, Maine [circa 1880s]

Gardiner, Maine

05: Fire-damaged cartes de visite of an unidentified young woman in a fancy dress with ruffled white collar and wearing earrings. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by A.R. Simmons of Gardiner, Maine [circa 1870s]

06: Cartes de visite of an unidentified young man with short, dark hair and a dark suit. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—J.S. Variell of Gardiner, Maine [circa 1870s]

07: Cabinet card, portrait of an unidentified woman in a dark-colored wool dress with button trim and hair in a bun [possibly daughter of older couple in Lot 31 B3/8.08-09]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.E. King of Gardiner, Maine [circa 1880s]
08: Cabinet card, portrait of an unidentified older man with white hair and a white beard, wearing a plain dark suit [possibly husband of woman in Lot 31 B3/8.09]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.E. King of Gardiner, Maine [circa 1880s]

09: Cabinet card, portrait of an unidentified older woman in a dark dress with black-lace collar and brooch pinned on the collar [possibly wife of man in Lot 31 B3/8.08]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.E. King of Gardiner, Maine [circa 1880s]

Metcalf Family Ancestors: Maine (Arranged Alphabetically By Town and State of Photographer) (1860s, 1877, 1870s, 1880s)

Norway, Maine

01: Cartes de visite of Dr. F.H. Tilton, physician from Norway, Maine. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by Johnson & Glenton of Nashua, New Hampshire [possibly taken in Maine] [circa 1877]

02: Cartes de visite of an unidentified baby in a long white baby gown. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by J.U.P. Burnham of Norway, Maine [circa 1870s]

Portland, Maine

03: Cartes de visite of an unidentified young child with ringlet-curled hair and wearing a children’s suit, seated on a photographer’s posing chair. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by J.M. Peck of Portland, Maine [circa 1860s]

04: Cartes de visite of an unidentified infant, in a light-colored dress with white lace collar and white lace-trimmed cuffs, seated on a photographer’s table. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by J.H. Lamson of Portland, Maine [circa 1870s]

05: Cartes de visite of an unidentified young man in a plain dark suit with white necktie [possibly related to young woman in Lot 31 B3/9.06]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana
with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by C.W. Hearn of Portland, Maine [circa 1870s]

06: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified young woman in a dark dress with a white bow, wearing a necklace [possibly related to young man in Lot 31 B3/9.05]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by C.W. Hearn of Portland, Maine [circa 1870s]

07: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified young woman in a dark dress with a small lace box and a large necklace. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by A.S. Davis & Co., of Portland, Maine [circa 1870s]

08: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified young man from Portland, Maine, with dark hair and a mustache in a dark suit and light-colored bowtie. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

09: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified man with dark hair and a large beard, wearing a dark wool suit. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by C.W. Hearn of Portland, Maine [circa 1870s]

10: Cabinet card, portrait of an unidentified middle-age man with combed-back hair and a long beard. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by A.S. Davis & Co., of Portland, Maine [circa 1870s]

**Waterville, Maine**

11: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified young woman in a velvet dress with puffed sleeves and a four-leaf flower button. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by Carleton of Waterville, Maine [circa 1880s]

12: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified teenage boy in a double-breasted wool jacket with a large bow at the neck. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by Vose of Waterville, Maine [circa 1870s]
01: *Cartes de visite* baby portrait of Winifred M. Bearce, daughter of Fred H. Bearce, taken on May 1, 1884, when Winifred was 6 months and 18 days old. Winifred was born in Winthrop, Maine, and is a distant cousin through marriage of Senator Lee Metcalf. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.O. Coffin of Winthrop, Maine May 1, 1884.

02: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified teenage boy with short, dark hair wearing a plain dark suit. The boy is a distant relative of Senator Lee Metcalf. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.O. Coffin of Winthrop, Maine [circa 1880s]

03: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified girl in a dark-colored dress with a white lace cravat. The girl is a distant relative of Senator Lee Metcalf. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.O. Coffin of Winthrop, Maine [circa 1880s]

04: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified young woman in a dark-colored dress with a white lace collar and wearing a cameo necklace. The woman is a distant relative of Senator Lee Metcalf. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.O. Coffin of Winthrop, Maine [circa 1880s]

05: Fire-damaged *cartes de visite* of an unidentified young woman in a dark-colored dress, with a black lace neck scarf held by a jeweled clasp and wearing a chain-rope necklace. The woman is a distant relative of Senator Lee Metcalf. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.O. Coffin of Winthrop, Maine [circa 1880s]

06: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified young man with short, dark hair, wearing a plain dark suit and a decorated cravat. The man is a distant relative of Senator Lee Metcalf. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.O. Coffin of Winthrop, Maine [circa 1880s]

07: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified man with short, dark hair, wearing a plain suit with a dark-colored necktie. The man is a distant relative of Senator Lee Metcalf. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by E.O. Coffin of Winthrop, Maine [circa 1880s]

*Metcalf Family Ancestors: Massachusetts (Arranged Alphabetically By Town and State of Photographer) (1870s-1880s)*
Boston, Massachusetts

01: Cartes de visite of an unidentified 15-year old boy wearing a dark suit with pocket watch chain, seated in a photographer’s posing chair. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by McCosker of Boston, Massachusetts [circa 1880s]

02: Cartes de visite of an unidentified woman with a ribbon in hair, wearing a button-trimmed dress with cravat. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by James W. Turner of Boston, Massachusetts [circa 1870s]

Marlboro, Massachusetts

03: Fire-damaged cabinet card, portrait of a teenage girl named Alice [possibly Alice T. Bearce, Lee Metcalf’s grandmother], wearing a dress with a large black-lace collar and cravat [sister of Fred in Lot 31 B3/11.04]. Inscription on back reads “Fred & Alice, from Hattie” [possibly Hattie E. Metcalf, Alice’s sister-in-law]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by William F. Kuhn of Marlboro, Massachusetts [circa 1870s]

04: Fire-damaged cabinet card, portrait of a teenage boy named Fred [possibly Fred H. Bearce, Lee Metcalf’s great uncle] in a plans dark-colored suit [brother of Alice in Lot 31 B3/11.03]. Inscription on back reads “Fred & Alice, from Everett” [possibly Everett L. Metcalf, Fred’s brother-in-law]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by William F. Kuhn of Marlboro, Massachusetts [circa 1870s]

Worcester, Massachusetts

05: Cartes de visite of an unidentified older man with white hair and a long white bear, wearing a wool suit. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by Milton T. Carter of Worcester, Massachusetts [circa 1870s]
01: Cabinet card, full-length portrait of an unidentified young boy [possibly a son of Fred H. Metcalf] wearing a white shirt, dark-colored wool trousers, and a dark-colored cravat, posing next to a wicker chair and decorative table. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by A.J. Dusseau of Butte, Montana [circa 1890s]

02: Cabinet card, portrait of an unidentified woman (center) and two young girls [possibly relatives of Fred H. Metcalf]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by J. Alex Kyle & Co. of Butte, Montana [circa 1890s]

**Stevensville, Montana**

03: *Cartes de visite* of two unidentified toddlers in white children’s dresses [possibly Clifford and Harriet Metcalf, children of Fred H. Metcalf]. Photograph was in a Fred H. Metcalf family photograph album handed down to Lee Metcalf—photograph Frank M. Ingalls of Stevensville, Montana [circa 1890s]

**Dansville, New York**

04: Cabinet card, portrait of Jennie Mitchell [possibly a distant relative of Lee Metcalf]. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by Betts of Dansville, New York [circa 1870s]

**Edinboro, Pennsylvania**

05: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified young girl wearing a plain dress with a light-colored cravat, leaning against a photographer’s posing chair. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by O.T. Morgan of Edinboro, Pennsylvania [circa 1870s]

---

**Metcalf Family Ancestors: Unidentified Tintypes**

01: Tintype, portrait of an unidentified baby in a white baby’s dress, seated on a chair with floral upholstery. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

02: Tintype, portrait of two girls [possibly sisters] with ringlet-curled hair, wearing matching polka-dot black dresses with light-colored embroidered
edging and white-lace collars. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

03: Tintype, portrait of an unidentified child, wearing a button-trimmed children’s outfit and white fur hat with feathers, standing with a patterned curtain in the background. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

04: Tintype, portrait of an unidentified young boy, with hand-colored cheeks, in a wool suit. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

05: Tintype, portrait of an unidentified teenage boy, with hand-colored cheeks, in a fine dark suit with velvet jacket collar. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

06: Tintype, portrait of an unidentified teenage boy, with hand-colored cheeks, in a dark suit. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

07: Tintype, portrait of an unidentified young man, with hand-colored cheeks, in a fine dark suit with embroidered jacket lapels. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

08: Tintype, portrait of an unidentified young woman, with hand-colored cheeks, in a dark-colored dress with ruffled collar and wearing jeweled ship’s anchor earrings. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

09: Tintype, portrait of an unidentified young man, with hand-colored cheeks, in a fine dark suit with a silk tie. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]

10: Tintype, portrait of two unidentified men in dark-colored suits, wearing high derby hats and carrying riding crops, with an outdoor photographer’s set scene in the background. Man on the right is wearing leather riding gloves. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1860s]
01: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified baby in a white baby’s dress. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1870s]

02: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified boy in a plain dark suit. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1870s]

03: Miniature card mounted photograph of an unidentified young woman in a dark dress with velvet stripes and button trim. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family—photograph by Ayers [circa 1880s]

04: *Cartes de visite* of an unidentified older man with white hair, a long white beard, and wearing a dark jacket. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1870s]

05: Cabinet card, portrait of an unidentified young woman with short hair, wearing a plain dress with a lace cravat and holding a dark-colored straw wide-brimmed hat with dark feather. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1880s]

06: Cabinet card of an unidentified seated man with dark hair and a long goatee, wearing Freemason ceremonial sash and holding a ceremonial sword, with a sash ostrich hat beside him on a table. Photograph was from a family album that came from Maine to Montana with the Fred H. Metcalf family [circa 1880s]


**SERIES 5: Montana State Government Service**

**Container(s) Description**

Box/folder

01: Montana Assistant Attorney General Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Montana attorney general special assistant Clarence Hanley at an unidentified location [circa 1937]

02: U.S. Office of War Information portrait of President Franklin D. Roosevelt, kept by Lee Metcalf in his office while serving as an associate state Supreme Court justice—Office of War Information photograph [circa 1942]

03: 1946 Montana Supreme Court associate justice campaign real-photo postcard of Lee Metcalf (also used for Metcalf’s 1952 U.S. House of Representatives campaign) [circa 1946]

04: Half-length portrait of Judge Lee Metcalf in justice robe—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1947]

Montana State Government Service (1947-1948, 1952)

01: Judge Lee Metcalf sits at a desk covered in legal books in his Montana Supreme Court office in Helena, Montana, during his first year as a member of the court [circa 1947]

02: Judge Lee Metcalf listens to someone out of frame, as he sits at a desk covered in legal books in his Montana Supreme Court office in Helena, Montana, during his first year as a member of the court [circa 1947]

03: Judge Lee Metcalf poses at a desk in his Montana Supreme Court office in Helena, Montana, during his first year as a member of the court; a portable cart of legal books is in the background [circa 1947]

04: Judge Lee Metcalf listens to someone out of frame, as he sits at a desk in his Montana Supreme Court office in Helena, Montana, during his first year as a member of the court [circa 1947]

M6: Mounted Christmas photograph of the Montana Supreme Court justices in 1948, signed “Merry Christmas” December 1948

05: Right side half-length portrait of Judge Lee Metcalf in justice robe—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1948]

06: Left side half-length portrait of Judge Lee Metcalf—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1948]

07: Right side half-length portrait of Judge Lee Metcalf—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1948]
M7: Right side half-length portrait of Judge Lee Metcalf—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1948]

08: Right side half-length portrait of Judge Lee Metcalf—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1952]

Montana State Government Service (1952)

01: A reception committee of Montana Democratic politicians welcomes 1952 Democratic vice-presidential candidate Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama and his family beside the senator’s chartered TWA DC-3 airplane on the runway at the Butte airport, prior to Senator Sparkman’s speech at a rally in Butte on October 29, 1952. Left to right, starting seventh from left and ending eleventh from right: Bill Curran, Butte member of the reception committee; unidentified man; National Democratic Committeeman for Montana Leo Graybill, Sr., of Great Falls; William Renouard, chairman of the Silver Bow Democratic Central Committee; Montana Attorney General Arnold Olsen; Senator James E. Murray; Senator John J. Sparkman; Ivo Hall Sparkman, the senator’s wife; Mrs. Tazewell Shepard, Jr., daughter of Senator Sparkman; unidentified woman; and Miss Cele Renouard, daughter of William Renouard—photograph by Al’s Photo Shop of Butte, Montana [October 29, 1952]

02: 1952 Democratic vice-presidential candidate Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama (center, dark wool topcoat) enters the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana, on October 29, 1952, upon arriving in a motorcade from the airport, prior to a dinner party held in the hotel’s Treasure Room in the senator’s honor—photograph by Copper City Photo Service of Butte, Montana [October 29, 1952]

03: 1952 Democratic vice-presidential candidate Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama (second from right) shakes hands with Montana Governor John W. Bonner (third from left) in the senator’s hotel room at the Hotel Finlen in Butte, Montana, prior to a dinner party held in the hotel’s Treasure Room in the senator’s honor. With Bonner and Sparkman are National Democratic Committeeman for Montana Leo Graybill, Sr. (left); Senator James E. Murray (second from left); and Hjalmar B. Landoe of Bozeman (right), Montana Democratic State Central Committee chairman—photograph by Al’s Photo Shop of Butte, Montana [October 29, 1952]

04: Montana Democratic party members pose in the lobby of the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana, on October 29, 1952, prior to a dinner party held in the hotel’s Treasure Room in honor of the 1952 Democratic vice-presidential candidate Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama. Pictured are: Hjalmar B. Landoe of Bozeman (third from left), Montana Democratic
State Central Committee chairman; National Democratic Committeeman for Montana Leo Graybill, Sr. (fifth from left); and Judge Lee Metcalf (fifth from right) [October 29, 1952]

05: 1952 Democratic vice-presidential candidate Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama (center, dark suit) enters the auditorium of the Butte Civic Center to cheers from the audience in the stands above him at a statewide Democratic rally in Butte, Montana, on October 29, 1952. Walking towards the speakers’ platform with Sparkman are Montana Governor John W. Bonner (first on right of Sparkman) and National Democratic Committeeman for Montana Leo Graybill, Sr. (second on right of Sparkman), as well as Senator James E. Murray and Montana Attorney General Arnold Olsen in the background—photograph by Copper City Photo Service of Butte, Montana [October 29, 1952]

06: On a speakers’ stage decorated with posters of Adlai Stevenson and Harry S. Truman, and an American flag in the background, Democratic vice-presidential candidate Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama (fifth from left, front row) approaches the speakers’ podium at the Butte Civic Center in Butte, Montana, after being introduced to the crowd at the statewide Democratic rally by National Democratic Committeeman for Montana Leo Graybill, Sr. (fourth from left, front row). On the stage are: Senator James E. Murray (third from left, front row); Judge Lee Metcalf (fifth from right, front row); Montana Attorney General Arnold Olsen (fourth from right, front row); Congressman Mike Mansfield (fourth from left, second row); and Frankie Heffern’s band (left) —photograph by Copper City Photo Service of Butte, Montana [October 29, 1952]

07: Democratic vice-presidential candidate Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama (center, dark suit) shakes hands with a young boy in the Butte Civic Center in Butte, Montana, after speaking to a crowd of about 2,000 people at a statewide Democratic rally at the center on October 29, 1952. With Senator Sparkman are Montana Governor John W. Bonner (first on left of Sparkman) and Clerk of the Montana Supreme Court Frank Murray (second from right) —photograph by Copper City Photo Service of Butte, Montana [October 29, 1952]

**U.S. House of Representatives (HoR) (1952-1960)**

**SERIES 6: Federal Congressmen and Politicians**

**Container(s) | Description**
---|---
Box/folder | 
01: Rep. Lee Metcalf (center table, front row right) and Rep. Orvin B. Fjare (center table, far right) sit with fellow members of Congress at an American Legion banquet honoring the U.S. Congress at the Mayflower Hotel, in Washington, D.C., on March 24, 1955

02: International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers Executive Board Member Ernest Salvas (center) talks with Montana Congressmen Lee Metcalf (right) and Orvin B. Fjare (left) in Senator James E. Murray’s Washington, D.C., Senate office—photograph by Harris & Ewing Inc. of Washington, D.C. [circa 1956]

03: Montana’s all-Democratic congressional delegation Senators James E. Murray (right, seated) and Mike Mansfield (left, seated), along with Representatives Lee Metcalf (left, standing) and Leroy Anderson (right, standing), work over their legislative program for the 85th U.S. Congress in January 1957 [January 1957]

04: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) talks with fellow Democratic members of the U.S. House of Representatives (left to right) Hugh J. Addonizio of New Jersey (left), unidentified man, and Joseph M. Montoya of New Mexico (second from right) in Washington, D.C.—photograph by National Photo Service of Washington, D.C. [circa 1957]


06: Rep. Lee Metcalf of Montana with fellow members of the U.S. House of Representatives, pictured on an unidentified airport runway next to an airplane. Left to right: Clement J. Zablocki (D-WI), Metcalf, Graham A. Barden (D-NC), unidentified man, unidentified man, James B. Utt (R-CA), unidentified man, and unidentified man [circa 1958]


02: The Montana Congressional delegation having a discussion on the film set in the United States Senate Recording Studio, during the filming of one of their regular meetings made for their Montana constituents in the first session of the 86th Congress; (left to right) Rep. LeRoy Anderson, Senator
Mike Mansfield, Senator James E. Murray, and Rep. Lee Metcalf
[circa 1959]

03: The Montana Congressional delegation laughs while having a
discussion on the film set in the United States Senate Recording Studio,
during the filming of one of their regular meetings made for their Montana
constituents in the first session of the 86th Congress; (left to right) Rep.
LeRoy Anderson, Senator Mike Mansfield, Senator James E. Murray, and
Rep. Lee Metcalf
[circa 1959]

04: Senator James E. Murray (left, standing) and Senator Mike Mansfield
(right, standing) address members of the United States Senate in the
hearing room of the Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs
around the time of the committee’s trip to the Soviet Union during
September-October 1959
[circa 1959]

4/7

U.S. HoR—Federal Congressman and Politicians (1950s, 1960)

01: Two unidentified people talk with Senator Mike Mansfield (left), Rep.
Lee Metcalf (third from left), and Senator James E. Murray (right)
[circa 1950s]

02: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, Senator Mike Mansfield, two
unidentified young ladies, Senator James E. Murray, and Rep. LeRoy
Anderson talk in an office in the Capitol building in Washington, D.C.
[circa 1950s]

03: (Left to right) Senator Thomas Kuchel (R-CA), U.S. Senate minority
whip; Andrew J. Biemiller, Director of the Department of Legislation of
the AFL-CIO; and Rep. Lee Metcalf, member of the U.S. House
Committee on Education and Labor, talking at a table during the AFL-CIO
National Legislative Conference in Washington, D.C., in January 1960—
photograph by Nate Fine Photo
[January 1960]

04: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, Senator Mike Mansfield, and Senator
James E. Murray celebrate after hearing of the settlement of the 182-day
copper miners’ strike by the International Union of Mine, Mill and
Smeller Workers against The Anaconda Company. This picture was taken
Thursday morning, February 11, 1960—two hours after the settlement was
announced
[February 11, 1960]

05: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, Senator Mike Mansfield, and Senator
James E. Murray celebrate after hearing of the settlement of the 182-day
copper miners’ strike by the International Union of Mine, Mill and
Smeller Workers against The Anaconda Company. This picture was taken
Thursday morning, February 11, 1960—two hours after the settlement was announced

06: (Left to right) Paul Harlow of Thompson Falls, Montana, president of the Committee for Paradise Dam; Senator Mike Mansfield; and Senator James E. Murray hold a conversation in a Senate hearing room prior to their testifying before the Subcommittee on Irrigation and Reclamation of the U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, at hearings held on March 29, 1960, regarding the Knowles-Paradise Dam project

07: Senator James E. Murray (right), chairman of the U.S. Senate Interior Committee, pictured seated in a Senate hearing room after he conducted a hearing on tree-planting activities of the federal government on Arbor Day, April 22nd. Murray talks with two of the witnesses on the Mansfield-Murray resolution to accelerate tree-planting on federal holdings, Assistant Secretary of Agriculture Ervin L. Peterson (left) and Senator Mike Mansfield (right)

08: Senator Mike Mansfield (left) and Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) in Washington, D.C., reading an article in the Christian Science Monitor for October 14, 1960

09: (Left to right) Senator William Proxmire (D-WI), Wisconsin Governor Gaylord Nelson, and Senator James E. Murray hold a conversation at the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C.

10: An unidentified man (left) shakes hands with Senator Richard Russell, Jr. (D-GA) (right) in front of Senator James E. Murray (center)

11: A meeting of the Conference of Western Democratic Senators in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. (Left to right) Richard L. Neuberger (D-OR), James E. Murray (D-MT), Wayne Morse (D-OR), Robert S. Kerr (D-OK, standing), Alan Bible (D-NV), Frank Moss (D-UT), Clair Engle (D-CA, standing), Mike Mansfield (D-Mt, Senate majority whip), unidentified man, Gale W. McGee (D-Wyoming), Ernest Gruening (D-AK), Clinton P. Anderson (D-NM), Carl Hayden (D-AZ), and unidentified man

12: (Left to right) Senator Mike Mansfield, Senator James E. Murray, unidentified man, and Rep. Lee Metcalf posing for a photograph in Senator Murray’s office in Washington, D.C.
13: Senator James E. Murray (left) receives a glass jug of water from an unidentified girl in a vintage-style dress [circa 1960]

SERIES 7: Committees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td><strong>U.S. HoR—Committees (1955-1956)</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 4/8 | 01: A panel for a session at the National White House Conference on Education, held in Washington, D.C., from November 28-December 1, 1955. (Left to Right) Howard A. Dawson, Executive Secretary of NEA Department of Rural Education; Rex Putnam, Oregon State Superintendent of Public Instruction; Mrs. Raymon Lawrence, Vice-president of the National Congress of Parents and Teachers; Erick L. Lindman, professor at George Peabody College (Nashville, TN); Lucille Carroll, President of the NEA Department of Classroom Teachers; Worth McClure, Executive Secretary of the American Association of School Administrators; Rex H. Turner, Oakland (CA) Assistant Superintendent of Schools; Rep. Carroll D. Kearns (R-PA); Rep. Cleveland M. Bailey (D-WV); Rep. Carl Elliott (D-AL); and Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT) [circa November 1955] |
| 02: Members of the Special Subcommittee on Mine Safety of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor pose with various officials in Minnesota during the committee’s hearings in Duluth, Minnesota, between August 20-24, 1956. (Left to right) Unidentified man; Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT), Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman; Rep. John A. Blatnik (DFL-MN); unidentified man; Rep. Carl Elliott (D-AL), Mine Safety Subcommittee member; and unidentified man—photograph by Basgen Photography of Duluth, Minnesota [August 1956] |
| 03: Members of the Special Subcommittee on Mine Safety of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor pose with various officials in Minnesota during the committee’s hearings in Duluth, Minnesota, between August 20-24, 1956. (Left to right) Unidentified man; Rep. Carl Elliott (D-AL), Mine Safety Subcommittee member; Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT), Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman; unidentified man; and Rep. John A. Blatnik (DFL-MN)—photograph by Basgen Photography of Duluth, Minnesota [August 1956] |
| 04: Members of the Special Subcommittee on Mine Safety of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor pose with various officials in Minnesota during the committee’s hearings in Duluth, Minnesota, between |
August 20-24, 1956. (Left to right) Unidentified man; unidentified man; Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT), Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman; Rep. Carl Elliott (D-AL), Mine Safety Subcommittee member; unidentified man; and unidentified man—photograph by Basgen Photography of Duluth, Minnesota

05: An inspection party with members of the Mine Safety Subcommittee of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor prepare to enter the mining operations on the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the committee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956.

06: An inspection party, wearing miner’s helmets, with members of the Mine Safety Subcommittee of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor stand in front of a mine shaft entrance prior to surveying the mining operations of the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the committee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (second from left, front row) and Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left, front row), Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman, led the party

07: An inspection party, wearing miner’s helmets, with members of the Mine Safety Subcommittee of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor stand in front of a mine shaft entrance prior to surveying the mining operations of the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the committee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (second from left, front row) and Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left, front row), Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman, led the party

08: An inspection party, wearing miner’s helmets, with members of the Mine Safety Subcommittee of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor stand in front of a mine shaft entrance prior to surveying the mining operations of the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the committee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (second from left, front row) and Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left, front row), Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman, led the party

09: An inspection party and mine officials, posing with members of the Mine Safety Subcommittee of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor, stands in front of a large crane prior to surveying the mining operations of the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the committee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (eighth from right) and Rep. Lee
Metcalf (ninth from right), Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman, led the party [August 1956]

10: Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (second from left) and House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) talk with a mine employee manning the explosives storage room in a mine on the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s survey of the mining operations there between August 20-24, 1956. led the party [August 1956]

4/9

U.S. HoR—Committees (1956)

01: House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left) stands with members of an inspection party and mine officials in a mine on the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]

02: House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from left) and Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (third from left), along with members of an inspection party, inspect the condition of support beams in a mine shaft at a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]

03: House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from right) and Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (left), along with members of an inspection party, inspect the condition of support beams in a mine shaft at a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]

04: House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from right) and Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (third from left), along with members of an inspection party and mine officials, pose for a photograph in a mine shaft at a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]

05: House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) and Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (second from right), along with members of an inspection party and mine officials, pose for a photograph in a mine shaft at a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]
06: House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) and Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (second from right), along with members of an inspection party and mine officials, pose for a photograph in a mine shaft at a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]

07: House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (left) and Rep. John A. Blatnik of Minnesota (third from left), along with members of an inspection party and mine officials, pose for a photograph in a mine shaft at a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]

08: Members of the House Mine Safety Subcommittee, with an inspection party and mine officials, inspect the floor of a mine shaft at a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]

09: Members of the House Mine Safety Subcommittee, with an inspection party and mine officials, inspect an area within a mine shaft at a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]

10: Members of the House Mine Safety Subcommittee, with an inspection party and mine officials, look over a map of a mine in the Mesabi Iron Range, northwest of Duluth, Minnesota, during the subcommittee’s hearings in Minnesota between August 20-24, 1956. [August 1956]


12: Members of the House Mine Safety Subcommittee pose for a photograph with two unidentified men in Butte, Montana, as the subcommittee began its hearings in the city from September 5-7, 1956, regarding the need for federal mine safety legislation. (Left to right) subcommittee member Orvin B. Fjare (R-MT), House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf, subcommittee member Rep.
Carl Elliott (D-AL), and two unidentified men in the Federal Courthouse in Butte [September 1956]

01: Dressed in miner’s jumpsuits, members of the House Mine Safety Subcommittee pose for a photograph in a mine shaft in Butte, Montana, during the subcommittee’s inspection of mine conditions in the city from September 5-7, 1956. (Left to right) Unidentified man; subcommittee member Orvin B. Fjare (R-MT); subcommittee member Rep. Carl Elliott (D-AL); House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf; and Russell C. Derrickson, chief investigator and staff member for the House Committee on Education and Labor, are pictured [September 1956]

02: Dressed in miner’s jumpsuits, members of the House Mine Safety Subcommittee pose with miners for a photograph in a mine shaft in Butte, Montana, during the subcommittee’s inspection of mine conditions in the city from September 5-7, 1956. Subcommittee member Orvin B. Fjare (R-MT) (fourth from left, standing); subcommittee member Rep. Carl Elliott (D-AL) (third from right, standing); House Mine Safety Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from right, standing); and Russell C. Derrickson (second from right, kneeling), chief investigator and staff member for the House Committee on Education and Labor are pictured [September 1956]

03: The Special Subcommittee on Coal Research of House Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs holds a hearing in the Pueblo City Hall in Pueblo, Colorado, on March 11, 1957, to study proposals for a Federal-State-industry coal RPD program. (Left to right) Standing at the committee desk speaking is Rep. J. Edgar Chenoweth (R-CO), with subcommittee chairman Ed Edmondson (D-OK) and subcommittee member Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT) observing—photograph by Colorado Fuel and Iron Corporation March 11, 1957

04: The Special Subcommittee on Coal Research of House Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs holds a hearing in the Pueblo City Hall in Pueblo, Colorado, on March 11, 1957, to study proposals for a Federal-State-industry coal RPD program. (Left to right) Subcommittee members Rep. William A. Dawson (R-UT), Rep. J. Edgar Chenoweth (R-CO), and subcommittee chairman Ed Edmondson (D-OK) listen to subcommittee member Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT) talk during the hearing—photograph by Colorado Fuel and Iron Corporation March 11, 1957

Cleveland M. Bailey (center, background sitting in front of American flags) and Rep. Lee Metcalf (first on left of Bailey) are seated at the committee desk, with other Committee members and Committee staff members in the hearing room January 29, 1958

06: Members of the first House Select Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration are shown inflated versions of the Project Echo satelloons, inflatable balloon communication satellite prototypes, during a hearing in the congressional hearing room of the Old [Cannon] House Office Building in Washington, D.C., by National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA) Director Dr. Hugh L. Dryden. The 12-foot aluminum foil balloon (background) is designed to be carried into space in collapsed form, than inflated automatically. The 30-inch aluminum foil balloon (right) was to fit inside a rocket nose section, a model of which is being held by Dryden (center, on table). (Left to right, seated) unidentified man; Dr. Hugh L. Dryden; Committee chairman Rep. John W. McCormack (D-MA). (Left to right, standing) Rep. William H. Natcher (D-KY); rep. James G. Fulton (R-PA); Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT); Rep. Bernice F. Sisk (D-CA); Rep. Gordon L. McDonough (R-CA); Rep. Leo W. O'Brien (D-NY); Rep. Kenneth B. Keating (R-NY); and Rep. Gerald R. Ford (R-MI) [April 1958]


09: Members of the first House Select Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration pose with committee staff members for a photograph in the caucus room of the Old [Cannon] House Office Building in Washington, D.C. In the front row (seated) are Rep. William H. Natcher
(D-KY); Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT); Rep. Thomas Overton Brooks (D-LA); committee chairman Rep. John W. McCormack (D-MA); committee ranking minority member Rep. Joseph W. Martin, Jr. (R-MA); Rep. Gordon L. McDonough (R-CA); Rep. James G. Fulton (R-PA)—
photography by Swann Studio of Washington, D.C. [circa 1958]

4/11

U.S. HoR—Committees (1958-)

01: Members of the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. (Left to right, front row seated) Rep. John P. Saylor (R-PA); Rep. Ed Edmondson (D-OK); and Wayne N. Aspinall (D-CO). (Left to right, back row standing) Rep. J. Edgar Chenoweth (R-CO); Rep. Antonio Fernos-Isern (D-Puerto Rico); Rep. Stewart Udall (D-AZ); committee chairman Rep. Clair Engle (R-CA); and Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT) [circa 1958]

02: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT), committee chairman Cleveland M. Bailey (D-WV), and Rep. Ralph W. Gwinn (R-NY) are pictured during a hearing before the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Education and Labor in the committee’s hearing room in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Carl Purcell of the National Education Association [circa 1958]

03: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT), committee chairman Cleveland M. Bailey (D-WV), and Rep. Ralph W. Gwinn (R-NY) are pictured during a hearing before the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Education and Labor in the committee’s hearing room in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Carl Purcell of the National Education Association [circa 1958]

04: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT) and committee chairman Cleveland M. Bailey (D-WV) are pictured during a hearing before the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Education and Labor in the committee’s hearing room in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Carl Purcell of the National Education Association [circa 1958]

05: (Left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT) and committee chairman Cleveland M. Bailey (D-WV) are pictured during a hearing before the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Education and Labor in the committee’s hearing room in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Carl Purcell of the National Education Association [circa 1958]

06: Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT) talks with members of the U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs in the committee’s hearing room in Washington, D.C., around the time of the introduction of the HR-22, the Murray-Metcalf bill. (Left to right) Unidentified man; Senator
Barry M. Goldwater (R-AZ); Metcalf; Senator James E. Murray (D-MT); unidentified female stenographer; and Jim Gamble (right in background), Senate Interior and Insular Affairs committee staff member  

07: A three-man delegation representing the Big Horn County, Montana, Chamber of Commerce conferred with U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs Chairman Senator James E. Murray (D-MT) in Washington on obtaining an appropriation of six million dollars to start construction of Yellowtail Dam near Hardin. (Left to right) Henry Ruegamer, chairman of the Big Horn Chamber of Commerce committee on Yellowtail Dam; Murray; unidentified man; L.R. Cool of Hardin; and Howard W. Bunston of Billings  

08: A three-man delegation representing the Big Horn County, Montana, Chamber of Commerce conferred with Senators James E. Murray (D-MT) and Carl Hayden (D-AZ), members of the U.S. Senate committees responsible for oversight and funding of federal dam projects, in Washington on obtaining an appropriation of six million dollars to start construction of Yellowtail Dam near Hardin. (Left to right) Henry Ruegamer, chairman of the Big Horn Chamber of Commerce committee on Yellowtail Dam; Interior Committee chairman Senator Murray; Appropriations Committee chairman Senator Hayden; L.R. Cool of Hardin; and Howard W. Bunston of Billings  

09: (Left to right) Subcommittee chairman Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-MT), Rep. Carl Elliott (D-AL), and Orvin B. Fjare (R-MT), members of the Special Subcommittee on Mine Safety of the U.S. House Committee on Education and Labor, talk with each other in a congressional office in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Harris & Ewing Inc. of Washington, D.C.  

SERIES 8: Events

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. HoR—Events (1957-1958)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Rep. Lee Metcalf is interviewed by a reporter for WCCO TV during Metcalf’s attendance at the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers 52nd Convention in Saint Paul, Minnesota, held during the week of March 18-23, 1957  

March 1957
02: Rep. Lee Metcalf seated at a dinner table posed with members of the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers during the union’ 52nd Convention in Saint Paul, Minnesota, held during the week of March 18-23, 1957. Butte union leader Ernest Salvas is seated second from the right.

March 1957

03: Rep. Lee Metcalf stands at a podium giving a speech at the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers 52nd Convention in Saint Paul, Minnesota, held during the week of March 18-23, 1957. Butte union leader Ernest Salvas can be seen over Metcalf’s left shoulder.

March 1957

04: Rep. Lee Metcalf receives a convention medal from an unidentified union leader at the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers 52nd Convention in Saint Paul, Minnesota, held during the week of March 18-23, 1957. Butte union leader Ernest Salvas is seated to the immediate right of Metcalf.

March 1957

05: Rep. Lee Metcalf talking with union members at a table during the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers 52nd Convention in Saint Paul, Minnesota, held during the week of March 18-23, 1957. Butte union leader Ernest Salvas is standing directly behind Metcalf.

March 1957

06: Rep. Lee Metcalf talking with union members in a room during the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers 52nd Convention in Saint Paul, Minnesota, held during the week of March 18-23, 1957. Butte union leader Ernest Salvas is standing at far left.

March 1957


March 1957

08: Newly-elected U.S. Representative John Foley (D-MD) celebrates his election to the Eighty-sixth United State Congress by wearing an “I Won” paper sash pinned to his suit coat during an unidentified political celebration in Washington, D.C., following the November 4, 1958, mid-term elections. Rep. Lee Metcalf is smiling over Foley’s left shoulder.

[November 1958]

09: Rep. Lee Metcalf is talking with two unidentified individuals during an unidentified political celebration in Washington, D.C., following the November 4, 1958, mid-term election.

[November 1958]
01: The 1958 National Christmas Tree sits in Washington, D.C., on a Great Northern Railway flatcar on December 9, 1958, as Senator James E. Murray (in black wool coat) talks with Homer H. Gruenther, special assistant to President Dwight D. Eisenhower (standing to the left of Murray, pointing at the tree), and Ed Boyes (right), Great Northern Railway agent from Libby. From the Kootenai National Forest, the tree was provided by the J. Neils Lumber Company and the Libby Chamber of Commerce on behalf of Libby, Montana [December 9, 1958]

02: On Tuesday, March 17, 1959, the statue of famed Montana painter Charles M. Russell was moved from the Smithsonian Institution to the U.S. Capitol’s Statuary Hall for permanent display as one of Montana’s two statues in the Hall, escorted by a Wild West parade through the capital. Here, an unidentified horse rider from the parade holds the flag of Montana next to Senator Mike Mansfield (center), 1959 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Sheila Horgan (grandniece of Sen. James E. Murray), Senator James E. Murray (second from right), and Rep. Lee Metcalf (in cowboy clothing) in front of the steps of the Old Russell Senate Office Building [March 17, 1959]

03: The Montana delegation of (from left to right) Senator Mike Mansfield, 1959 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Sheila Horgan (grandniece of Sen. James E. Murray), Senator James E. Murray and Rep. Lee Metcalf, waving his cowboy hat, stands at the ‘Montana Reviewing Stand’ on the steps of the Old Russell Senate Office Building, watching the parade for the relocation of the Charles M. Russell statue to Statuary Hall in the U.S. Capitol on March 17, 1959 [March 17, 1959]


05: Portrait of the Charles M. Russell statue prior to its installation in Statuary Hall in the U.S. Capitol on March 19, 1959 [circa 1959]

06: Close-up portrait of the Charles M. Russell statue prior to its installation in Statuary Hall in the U.S. Capitol on March 19, 1959 [circa 1959]

07: A Veterans of Foreign Wars dinner held at an unidentified location, with Rep. Lee Metcalf (center table, fourth from left), VFW Commander-
in-Chief and Montana resident John W. Mahan (center table, fifth from left), and Senator James E. Murray (center table, sixth from left) seated at a table  

[1950s]

08: Senator Mike Mansfield seated at a breakfast hosted by him, Senator James E. Murray, and Rep. Lee Metcalf, for the Montana state delegates of the Democratic Women’s Conference held in Washington, D.C, from May 8-10, 1960. Left to right are: Maureen Mansfield, Mrs. Earl Keister (Conrad, MT), Mrs. Howard Kathan (Great Falls, MT), Mrs. Lavid Rice (Conrad, MT), Senator Mike Mansfield, Mrs. John Keil (Ledger, MT), Mrs. Bob Arnot (Conrad, MT), and Donna Metcalf  

[May 1960]

09: Rep. Lee Metcalf (seated at table in foreground, far left) attends an unidentified dinner in Washington, D.C., with the following men: Al Riegel (first person on the left of Metcalf), a member of the Helena Chamber of Commerce and one of the thirteen U.S. regional directors of the National Wildlife Federation; and U.S. Representative Thomas D’Ewert (R-Mont) (seated at table in foreground, fourth from the right)—photograph by Chase Photography of Washington, D.C.  

[circa 1960]

SERIES 9: Legislation

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

5/3  

U.S. HoR—Legislation (1959)

01: Rep. Lee Metcalf (left) and a Mr. Tollefson (center) hold a radio interview in Washington, D.C., in connection with the federal education bill H.R. 22 (Murray-Metcalf Bill) in March 1959 following the House Committee on Labor and Education’s hearings on the bill—photograph by Ransdell Inc.  

March 1959

02: An unidentified man and Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) read through a copy of the federal education bill H.R. 22 (Murray-Metcalf Bill) in Metcalf’s congressional office in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Carl Purcell (National Education Association)  

1959

03: Rep. Lee Metcalf reading through a copy of the federal education bill H.R. 22 (Murray-Metcalf Bill) in Metcalf’s congressional office in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Carl Purcell (National Education Association)  

1959

SERIES 10: Congressional Projects
Sub-series A: Department of Agriculture

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. HoR—Congressional Projects: Department of Agriculture (1954)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Members of a crowd stand in front of a Munitalp Atmospheric Research Project Mobile Unit as they gather in Missoula, Montana, for the dedication by President Dwight D. Eisenhower of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

02: View of the large crowd of 30,000 gathered in Missoula, Montana, for the dedication by President Dwight D. Eisenhower of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

03: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (left, foreground) standing next to Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (center, foreground) on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, with Air Force One (Columbine II) in the background, for the President’s dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954. White House Press Secretary James Hagerty (center, background) stands in the background next to several Secret Service personnel [September 22, 1954]

04: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, light grey suit holding a hat) shakes hands with U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, upon the arrival of the President for his dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

05: Surrounded by White House press correspondents, President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, light grey suit holding a hat) shakes hands with U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, upon the arrival of the President for his dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

06: With the White House press plane in the background, U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle (center, dark suit) talks with President
Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, light grey suit holding a hat), as Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (right, light grey suit wearing glasses) watches, on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, upon the arrival of the President for his dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954. White House Press Secretary James Hagerty (far left, smoking a cigarette) stands with members of the White House press corps.

07: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, light grey suit holding a hat) talks with a woman, as Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (right, light grey suit wearing glasses) watches, surrounded by a crowd of White House press correspondents, on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, upon the arrival of the President for his dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954.

08: With the White House press plane in the background, President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, light grey suit holding a hat) shakes hands with several law enforcement officers, as Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (center, light grey suit wearing glasses) watches, on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, upon the arrival of the President for his dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954.

09: With the White House press plane in the background, President Dwight D. Eisenhower (right, light grey suit holding a hat) talks with several men, as Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (right) watches, on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, upon the arrival of the President for his dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954.

10: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center) shakes hands with a man, as Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (center, light grey suit wearing glasses) watches, surrounded by a crowd of White House press correspondents, on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, upon the arrival of the President for his dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954.

U.S. HoR—Congressional Projects: Department of Agriculture (1954)

01: With the White House press plane in the background, President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center) shakes hands with several officials, as
Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (first person right of Eisenhower) stands by, on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, just before the President dedicates the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

02: With a crowd of press correspondents and onlookers behind them, U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle (center, dark suite holding a hat) laughs with President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center) and Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (first person right of Eisenhower) stand on the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, after Eisenhower’s arrival for the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

03: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, light grey suit) walks off the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, with Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson and Congressman Wesley D’Ewart walking behind him as the President headed towards the speakers’ stand for the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

04: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, light grey suit) talks on the edge of the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, with Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (center, light grey suit wearing glasses) and U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle (center, dark suit) before the President dedicated the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

05: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, light grey suit) talks on the edge of the runway of the Missoula County Airport in Missoula, Montana, with Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (center, light grey suit wearing glasses) as U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle (center, dark suit) walks behind them as the President heads towards the speakers’ stand for the dedication U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center on Wednesday, September 22, 1954 [September 22, 1954]

06: Rep. Lee Metcalf (center-right, dark grey suit) talks with a man behind the speakers’ stand before the President dedicated the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center in Missoula, Montana, on Wednesday, September 22, 1954. Two smokejumpers stand in the background; the smokejumper at the right is George Ostrom [September 22, 1954]
07: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, seated) seated on the speakers’ stand next to Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (left, seated) and Rep. Wesley D’Ewart (right, seated) before the President spoke at the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center in Missoula, Montana, on Wednesday, September 22, 1954

08: President Dwight D. Eisenhower (center, seated) seated on the speakers’ stand next Rep. Wesley D’Ewart (right, seated) before the President spoke at the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center in Missoula, Montana, on Wednesday, September 22, 1954. Two smokejumpers stand in the background

09: U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle gives a brief speech on the history of smokejumping from the speakers’ stand at the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center in Missoula, Montana, on Wednesday, September 22, 1954. On the speakers’ stand, Rep. Lee Metcalf (far left, seated), Montana Governor J. Hugo Aronson (third from left, seated), President Dwight D. Eisenhower (first on right next to podium, seated) sit with two smokejumpers in the background

U.S. HoR—Congressional Projects: Department of Agriculture (1954-1955)

01: U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle gives a brief speech on the history of smokejumping from a podium on the speakers’ stand at the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center in Missoula, Montana, on Wednesday, September 22, 1954

02: U.S. Forest Service Chief Richard E. McArdle gives a brief speech on the history of smokejumping from a podium on the speakers’ stand at the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center in Missoula, Montana, on Wednesday, September 22, 1954

03: With photographers in the right foreground, President Dwight D. Eisenhower gives a dedication speech from a podium on the speakers’ stand before 30,000 people at the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center in Missoula, Montana, on Wednesday, September 22, 1954

04: President Dwight D. Eisenhower gives a dedication speech from a podium on the speakers’ stand before 30,000 people at the dedication of
05: Fred Brauer and George Ostrom, two Forest Service smokejumpers, both in full gear, present a smokejumper’s helmet and a certificate to President Dwight D. Eisenhower at the podium on the speakers’ stand following his speech at the dedication of the U.S. Forest Service Aerial Fire Depot and Smokejumper Center in Missoula, Montana, on Wednesday, September 22, 1954. [September 22, 1954]

08: Arthur D. Moir, Jr. (center) conducts a tour of the uncompleted highway for members of the Helena Chamber of Commerce and the Helena National Forest Advisory Council. Seen here near a Forest Service sign indicating the direction to Refrigerator Canyon, Howard Jones of Missoula (left), from the Helena National Forest Office, and C.M. Wall of Helena talk with Moir on a section of the Figure 8 Highway surrounded by high limestone peaks—photograph by Dorothy Helton of the Helena Independent Record [October 1954]

09: Two tour members walk through a 10-foot wide portion of Refrigerator Canyon Trail in the Helena National Forest (northeast of Helena, Montana) along the uncompleted highway during a tour for members of the Helena Chamber of Commerce and the Helena National Forest Advisory Council. Photograph by Dorothy Helton of the Helena Independent Record [October 1954]

06: View of the Big Belt Mountains and the path for the route of the uncompleted Figure Eight Highway through the Helena National Forest (northeast of Helena, Montana)—photograph by Dorothy Helton of the Helena Independent Record [October 1954]

07: View of the limestone cliffs above Beaver Creek Canyon, through which the route of the uncompleted Figure Eight Highway in the Helena National Forest (northeast of Helena, Montana) would pass—photograph by Dorothy Helton of the Helena Independent Record [October 1954]

08: A woman walks on a wooded trail in the Helena National Forest (northeast of Helena, Montana) during Arthur D. Moir’s tour of the uncompleted highway for members of the Helena Chamber of Commerce and the Helena National Forest Advisory Council—
photograph by Dorothy Helton of the *Helena Independent Record* [October 1954]

09: View of a completed portion of the Figure Eight Highway through the Helena National Forest (northeast of Helena, Montana), with cowboys herding cattle in the valley at far right along the tree line

[circa October 1964]

10: Prior to the construction of the Figure Eight Highway, Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-Mont.) (far left) is briefed on construction routes and costs by Percy D. Hanson, U.S. Forest Service regional forester from Missoula (second from left). Arthur D. Moir, Jr. (second from right), supervisor of the Helena National Forest and father of the Figure Eight Highway, talks with Lewis and Clark County county commissioner Charles D. Greenfield (far right)

[circa 1954]

11: Prior to the construction of the Figure Eight Highway, Rep. Lee Metcalf (D-Mont.) surveys construction routes for the highway with Percy D. Hanson, U.S. Forest Service regional forester from Missoula (second from left), Arthur D. Moir, Jr. (second from right), supervisor of the Helena National Forest, and an unidentified man

[circa 1954]

U.S. HoR—Congressional Projects: Department of Agriculture (1957, 1950s, 1960)

01: Rep. Lee Metcalf (far left) and his wife Donna (second from left) pose with various Helena officials on the Figure Eight Highway in the Helena National Forest during the officially highway opening ceremony

[October 13, 1957]

02: Rep. Lee Metcalf (far right) holds the rope chain saw used to fell a tree onto the Figure Eight Highway at Pikes Creek, located between Indian Flats and Beaver Creek Canyon in the Gates of the Mountains wilderness area, for the official highway opening ceremony. In the background stand some of the 250 persons who were present for the dedication ceremony

[October 13, 1957]

03: Regional Forester Charles Tebbe (far right) holds the rope chain saw used to fell a tree onto the Figure Eight Highway at Pikes Creek, located between Indian Flats and Beaver Creek Canyon in the Gates of the Mountains wilderness area, for the official highway opening ceremony. In the background stand some of the 250 persons who were present for the dedication ceremony

[October 13, 1957]

04: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right, sawing) and Regional Forester Charles Tebbe (left, sawing) join forces in ceremonially sawing a log in half, officially
opening the Figure Eight Highway that traversed the Gates of the Mountains wilderness area. Standing in the background (arms folded in front of him) is Helena Mayor Otto L. Brackman. More than 250 persons were present for the dedication ceremony which took place at Pikes Creek, located between Indian Flats and Beaver Creek Canyon
[October 13, 1957]

05: Rep. Lee Metcalf (center, left) inspects a lodgepole pine working site on Upper Hyalite Creek south of Bozeman, Montana, during winter. Metcalf visited the operation on Northern Pacific Railway land during an inspection trip of forested areas in Montana. Talking with Metcalf is S.G. Merryman (center, right), Northern Pacific Railway Manager of Timber and Western Lands—photograph by Northern Pacific Railway Company of Seattle, Washington (Photograph #342) [1950s]

06: Rep. Lee Metcalf (far right) meeting with representatives of the Northern Pacific Railway outside at an unidentified location regarding issues related to forest areas and timbering on Northern Pacific land—photograph by Northern Pacific Railway Company of Seattle, Washington (Photograph #354) [1950s]

07: Rep. Lee Metcalf (center, right) talking with a man during Metcalf’s inspection trip of forested areas with representatives of the Northern Pacific Railway in an unidentified timber forest on Northern Pacific land—photograph by Northern Pacific Railway Company of Seattle, Washington (Photograph #361) [1950s]

08: Rep. Lee Metcalf (far right) talks with a man during Metcalf’s inspection trip of forested areas with a group of representatives of the Northern Pacific Railway in an unidentified timber forest on Northern Pacific land; S.G. Merryman (far left, foreground), Northern Pacific Railway Manager of Timber and Western Lands, is part of the group with Metcalf—photograph by Northern Pacific Railway Company of Seattle, Washington (Photograph #362) [1950s]

09: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) talks with two men during Metcalf’s inspection trip of forested areas with representatives of the Northern Pacific Railway in an unidentified timber forest on Northern Pacific land—photograph by Northern Pacific Railway Company of Seattle, Washington (Photograph #364) [1950s]

10: Aerial view of the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory in Missoula, Montana, and the crowd gathered for the dedication of the laboratory on September 12, 1960
11: Aerial view of the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory in Missoula, Montana, and the crowd gathered for the dedication of the laboratory on September 12, 1960

12: View of the south side of the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory in Missoula, Montana, and the crowd gathered for the dedication of the laboratory on September 12, 1960

SERIES 10: Congressional Projects

Sub-series B: Department of the Interior

Container(s)  Description

Box/folder  
5/8  U.S. HoR—Congressional Projects: Department of Interior and Insular Affairs (1952-1953, 1950s)

01: President Harry S. Truman (left) rides in the President’s car with Secretary of the Interior Oscar Chapman (right) as the President leaves Chester, Montana, to attend the groundbreaking ceremonies for Tiber Dam on the Marias River on September 30, 1952—Bureau of Reclamation photograph #84 600 64 [September 30, 1952]

02: President Harry S. Truman (at podium) gives a speech from a stage at the ground-breaking ceremony for the Bureau of Reclamation’s Tiber Dam on the Marias River, southwest of Chester, Montana, on September 30, 1952. Members of the reception committee for the ceremonies on stage with Truman include Secretary of the Interior Oscar Chapman (far left, seated in front row), Montana Attorney General Arnold Olsen (second from left, second row), and Governor John W. Bonner (second from left, front row)—Bureau of Reclamation photograph #84 600 66 [September 30, 1952]

03: President Harry S. Truman (at microphone on stage) sets off a blast while a crowd watches at the groundbreaking ceremony for the Bureau of Reclamation’s Tiber Dam on the Marias River, southwest of Chester, Montana. Members of the President’s reception committee pictured include Rep. Mike Mansfield (left, on stage), Secretary of the Interior Oscar Chapman (second from left, on stage), Senator James E. Murray (fourth from left, on stage), Governor John W. Bonner (second from right, on stage), and Willard Fraser (far right), mayor of Billings and 1952 Democratic candidate for Montana’s 2nd congressional district—Bureau of Reclamation photograph #84 600 67 [September 30, 1952]
04: President Harry S. Truman (third from left) posing for photographs just after he set off a blast at the groundbreaking ceremony for the Bureau of Reclamation’s Tiber Dam on the Marias River, southwest of Chester, Montana. Members of the President’s reception committee pictured include Rep. Mike Mansfield (left), Secretary of the Interior Oscar Chapman (second from left), Senator James E. Murray (fourth from left), an unidentified woman, Governor John W. Bonner (second from right), and Willard Fraser (right), mayor of Billings and 1952 Democratic candidate for Montana’s 2nd congressional district—Bureau of Reclamation photograph #84 600 70 [September 30, 1952]

05: President Harry S. Truman (at podium) continues his speech after setting off a blast from a stage at the groundbreaking ceremony for the Bureau of Reclamation’s Tiber Dam on the Marias River, southwest of Chester, Montana, on September 30, 1952. Members of the reception committee for the ceremonies on stage with Truman include the following: Rep. Mike Mansfield (far left, first row), Senator James E. Murray (second from left, front row), Billings mayor Willard Fraser (third from left, front row), Secretary of the Interior Oscar Chapman (fourth from left, front row), Governor John W. Bonner (fifth from left, front row), and Montana Attorney General Arnold Olsen (third from left, second row)—Bureau of Reclamation photograph #84 600 72 [September 30, 1952]

06: President Harry S. Truman (fourth from left, front row) sits after his speech at the groundbreaking ceremony for the Bureau of Reclamation’s Tiber Dam on the Marias River, southwest of Chester, Montana, on September 30, 1952. Members of the reception committee for the ceremonies on stage with Truman include the following: Senator James E. Murray (left, front row), Billings mayor Willard Fraser (second from left, front row), Secretary of the Interior Oscar Chapman (third from left, front row), Governor John W. Bonner (fifth from left, front row), and Montana Attorney General Arnold Olsen (third from left, second row)—Bureau of Reclamation photograph #84 600 73 [September 30, 1952]

07: President Harry S. Truman (second from left) inspects the turbine-generator assembly of the first generator at Hungry Horse Dam, outside of Columbia Falls, Montana, on October 1, 1952, with Clyde H. Spencer (left), Hungry Horse Dam construction engineer, Senator James E. Murray (second from right), and James S. Umber (right), President of Montana AFL-CIO—Bureau of Reclamation photograph #P447-105-4986 [October 1, 1952]

08: Montana Governor John W. Bonner speaks at a podium on stage during the Bureau of Reclamation Conference at the Bureau of Reclamation’s administration building downstream from Hungry Horse Dam outside of Columbia Falls, Montana, on October 1, 1952. Seated on
stage in the front row, left to right, are: Secretary of the Interior Oscar Chapman, 1952 candidate for the U.S. Congress Judge Lee Metcalf (looking out from behind the podium), unidentified man, President Harry S. Truman, and Senator James E. Murray—Bureau of Reclamation photograph #P-447-105-4992 [October 1, 1952]

09: Wide-angle view of Hungry Horse Dam outside of Columbia Falls, Montana, looking approximately south along the crest of Hungry Horse Dam from the bluff above the right abutment. At lower left is the bell-mouth spillway, and at top right is the dam’s power plant—photograph by A. E. McCloud (Bureau of Reclamation photograph #P-447-105-5590) [July 24, 1953]

10: Aerial oblique view looking upstream of the South Fork Flathead River showing Hungry Horse Dam, its power plant, and the Hungry Horse Reservoir—photograph by A. E. McCloud (Bureau of Reclamation photograph #P-447-105-5615) [August 7, 1953]

SERIES 11: Montana Individuals and Events (1952-1960)

Container(s) Description

Box/folder


01: Rep. Lee Metcalf (standing at x-ray machine) and his staff get chest X-rays for detecting tuberculosis as part of a free X-ray service for members and staff of the U.S. Congress in Washington, D.C., on May 9, 1955. X-ray technician Dorothy Stribling (third from left) adjusts the X-ray machine to Metcalf, with Rep. Metcalf’s administrative assistant Merrill “Brit” Englund (left) and his personal secretary Beverly Knowles (second from left) waiting for their turn. The service was part of a national campaign managed in Montana by the Montana Tuberculosis Association. Metcalf had the screening to encourage all Montanans to take advantage of the free chest X-ray service [May 9, 1955]

02: View of the Charles M. Russell Natural Stone Monument dedicated on June 24, 1956, in downtown Saco, Montana. June 24, 1956

03: Rep. Lee Metcalf and local officials dedicate the Charles M. Russell Monument on June 24, 1956, in downtown Saco, Montana, with members of the crowd of 200 people—photograph by Donna Metcalf June 24, 1956
04: Signing a memorial register next to the monument, Rep. Lee Metcalf (center, at register stand) and local officials dedicate the Charles M. Russell Monument on June 24, 1956, in downtown Saco, Montana—photograph by Donna Metcalf June 24, 1956

05: An unidentified woman presents a note to Rep. Lee Metcalf from the Pondera County (MT) Democratic Women at an unknown political event during the time of Metcalf’s third congressional campaign in 1956 [circa November 1966]

06: Montana Democratic Central Committee Chairman Jack Toole (left), Montana Attorney General and 1956 Democratic candidate for Governor Arnold Olsen (center), and Montana State Democratic Chairman Leif Erickson put their hands together at an unidentified Democratic dinner in 1956

07: Montana State Democratic Chairman Leif Erickson wearing an “Olsen for Governor” pin [1956]

08: Montana Attorney General and 1956 Democratic candidate for Governor Arnold Olsen (left), Senator Mike Mansfield (center), and Montana State Democratic Chairman Leif Erickson sitting at a table during an unidentified Democratic dinner in 1956 [1956]

09: Portrait of Montana State Democratic Chairman Leif Erickson—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1956]
05: Montana Attorney General and Democratic candidate for Governor Arnold Olsen’s 1956 campaign photograph—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1956]

06: Democratic candidate for Railroad and Public Service Commissioner Lou Boedecker’s 1956 campaign photograph—photograph by DeWalt Studio of Helena, Montana [circa 1956]

U.S. HoR—Montana Individuals and Events (1957-1959, 1950s)

01: Montana’s congressional delegation at a Veterans of Foreign Wars congressional dinner at the Sheraton Park Hotel in Washington, D.C., on February 7, 1957, to honor members of the U.S. Congress. Pictured at the table in the foreground are (left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf; Senator James E. Murray; Willis McKeon of Malta, Montana; Senator Mike Mansfield; unidentified man; and Rep. LeRoy Anderson [February 7, 1957]

02: Congressmen Lee Metcalf and Leroy Anderson Montana’s of Montana talking with some men in an office around the time of Veterans of Foreign Wars congressional dinner held at the Sheraton Park Hotel in Washington, D.C., on February 7, 1957, to honor members of the U.S. Congress. Pictured are (left to right) Willis McKeon of Malta, Montana; Metcalf; John H. Mahan, national junior vice commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars; Anderson; and two unidentified men [February 7, 1957]

03: Rep. Lee Metcalf (fourth from right, standing) and Montana union delegates at the 52nd annual convention of the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, held in St. Paul, Minnesota, on March 18, 1957 [March 1957]

04: Rep. Lee Metcalf (at podium) gives a speech on government activities to alleviate the economic problems and unemployment in Butte and the United States to Butte union members at an open public meeting at Butte Miner’s Union Hall in 1958. President of the Butte Miners Union No. 1 Ernest Sjoman (center) and International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers Executive Board Member Ernest Salvas (right) applaud Metcalf—photograph by C. Owen Smithers of Butte, Montana [circa April 9, 1958]

05: Rep. Lee Metcalf (fourth from left) poses with union officials and their wives at an unidentified Democratic political rally in Butte, Montana, at the Finlen Hotel prior to the national elections in 1958; Ernest Salvas (second from right) of the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, and an unidentified Butte Miners Union No. 1 officer (left) are present—photograph by C. Owen Smithers of Butte, Montana [circa November 1958]
06: Montana Democratic Committee secretary Stanley E. Thompson (left, seated on barstool), Rep. Lee Metcalf (fourth from left), and Montana Democratic representative of Silver Bow County Henry Murnin pose with other Democratic officials and their wives at an unidentified Democratic political rally in Butte, Montana, at the Finlen Hotel prior to the national elections in 1958—photograph by C. Owen Smithers of Butte, Montana  
[circa November 1958]

07: Politicians study a map of the Gallatin National Forest as they make a flying survey of earthquake damage on the weekend following the West Yellowstone earthquake of August 17, 1959. In the U.S. Air Force’s special mission plane stationed at Bolling Air Force Base are (left to right, seated) Representative Thomas G. Morris, Democrat of New Mexico; Representatives Lee Metcalf and Leroy Anderson, Democrats of Montana; (left to right, standing) Edward Cliff, assistant chief of the United States Park Service; Col. Oren Olmstead, acting chief of the Army Corps of Engineers; and Dr. Raymond Johnson of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
[circa August 22, 1959]

08: Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from right) posing with three unidentified individuals at an event in Butte, Montana—photograph by Al’s Photo Shop of Butte, Montana  
[1950s]

09: Rep. Lee Metcalf (left, seated) is pictured in an office with Leroy Anderson (right, seated) of Conrad, Montana; Walter Marshall (second from left, standing) of Great Falls, Montana; John W. Mahan, Jr., (second from right, standing) Helena attorney and National Junior Vice Commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars; and three other unidentified individuals  
[1950s]

10: Rep. Lee Metcalf at an unidentified event in Montana posing with an unidentified man, Montana Governor L. Hugo Aronson, and Walter H. McLeod, president of Missoula Mercantile Company and a director of Montana Power Company  
[circa 1950s]

11: Rep. Lee Metcalf (seventh from left, standing) poses with miners and union members in Butte, Montana, in an unidentified building—photograph by C. Owen Smithers of Butte, Montana  
[circa 1950s]
businessman and congressional candidate; unidentified man; and Fred Barrett stand on an unidentified airport runway beside an airplane [circa 1950s]

02: (Left to right) Montana State Democratic Chairman Leif Erickson; Al Donahue, chief clerk for the 35th session of the Montana House of Representatives and a Great Falls theater owner; Joe Reber, Helena businessman and congressional candidate; unidentified man; and Fred Barrett stand on an unidentified airport runway beside an airplane [circa 1950s]

03: (Left to right) Montana State Democratic Chairman Leif Erickson; Al Donahue, chief clerk for the 35th session of the Montana House of Representatives and a Great Falls theater owner; and an unidentified man stand on an unidentified airport runway beside an airplane [circa 1950s]

04: (Left to right) Montana State Democratic Chairman Leif Erickson; Al Donahue, chief clerk for the 35th session of the Montana House of Representatives and a Great Falls theater owner; and Fred Barrett stand on an unidentified airport runway beside an airplane [circa 1950s]

05: Portrait of Harriet Miller—photograph by Bradford Bachrach (#nyl.19530XS5Miller) [circa 1950s]

06: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) crowns the Cherry Blossom Festival Queen Lynn Orr (second from right) at Bigfork, Montana, on the east shore of Flathead Lake to begin the Cherry Blossom Festival festivities on May 8, 1960. Cherry Blossom Festival Princesses Karen McIntire (left) and Suzanne Moore (second from left), with the crown-bearer Donna Stephens, watch as Orr is crowned [May 8, 1960]

07: Montana Lieutenant Governor Paul Cannon (left, front row) and Montana Secretary of State Frank Murray (second from right, back row) pose with a group of broadcasters and politicians in front of the KOOK-TV building in Billings, Montana, during Senator John F. Kennedy’s visit to that city in September 1960 [circa September 1960]

SERIES 12: General HoR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. HoR—General House (1958-1959, 1950s)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
01: As the first U.S. Congressman to do so, Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) presents a check to Millard Rice (left), Executive Secretary of the Disabled Veterans Service Foundation (DAV), as a contribution to the DAV Perpetual Rehabilitation Fund, whose interest finances DAV service officer activities in each state. In the background are reprints of a statement in the Congressional Record by Metcalf, calling attention to the needs of ex-servicemen for the assistance of DAV national service officers [circa May 1958]

02: Freda Beazley, a member of the Assiniboine Indian Tribe of Fort Peck Reservation and a vice-president of the National Congress of American Indians, walks through a door at the 15th annual meeting of the National Congress of American Indians held in Missoula, Montana, during September 14-19, 1958 [September 1958]

03: A meeting of national wilderness conservation leaders with Lee Metcalf, U.S. Representative from Montana. (Left to right, seated) Stewart M. Brandborg (assistant conservation director at the National Wildlife Federation), Anthony Wayne Smith (Washington attorney, and president and general counsel of the National Parks Association), Metcalf, and Howard Zahniser (executive secretary of The Wilderness Society); (left to right, standing) Joseph Penfold (conservation director at the Izaak Walton League) and Daniel Poole (Editor of "Outdoor News Bulletin" and president of the Wildlife Management Institute) [circa 1959]

04: Rep. Lee Metcalf sitting at his desk in his office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building with an unknown man [circa 1959]

05: Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left, kneeling) and Senator Mike Mansfield (right, standing in back row) pose on the lawn in front of the U.S. Capitol building with an unidentified group—photograph by Harris & Ewing Inc. of Washington, D.C. [circa 1950s]

5/14

U.S. HoR—General House (1950s)

01: A blurry photograph of Rep. Lee Metcalf (fourth from left, fourth row from front) with an unidentified group posing at the sign on News Nob, the site at the Yucca Flats Nevada Test Site in Nye County, Nevada, where press could view nuclear weapons testing [circa 1950s]

02: Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from right, seated on stage) with three unidentified men sit on stage during an unidentified program in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Del Ankers Photographers of Washington, D.C. [circa 1950s]
03: Rep. Lee Metcalf shakes hands with an unidentified man on the sidewalk across from the U.S. Capitol building—photograph by Central Photo Company of Washington, D.C. [circa 1950s]

04: A contested pike pond area, circled in red, on the property of the U.S. Range Livestock Experimental Station in Fort Keogh, outside of Miles City, Montana [circa 1950s]

05: Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left) stands with four unidentified individuals, one holding a copy of H.R. 12100, in Washington, D.C. [circa 1950s]

06: The Montana congressional delegation hosts several unidentified visitors at a table in the Senate Dining Room in Washington, D.C. Senator James E. Murray (left), Senator Mike Mansfield (second from left), Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left), and Rep. LeRoy Anderson (fourth from right) are present [circa 1950s]

07: Rep. Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified man during a tour of a saw mill and logging operation at an unknown location (#4-346) [circa 1950s]

08: A log has its bark removed at a logging operation in an unknown location during a tour by Rep. Lee Metcalf (#4-350) [circa 1950s]

09: View of a logging operation, as logs are moved by an overhead skidder, in an unknown location during a tour by Rep. Lee Metcalf (#4-352) [circa 1950s]

10: Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left) stands with a group of men in a partly-cleared field at an unknown location during a tour by Rep. Lee Metcalf (#4-355) [circa 1950s]

11: Rep. Lee Metcalf (fourth from left) stands with a group of men in a partly-cleared field at an unknown location during a tour by Rep. Lee Metcalf (#4-356) [circa 1950s]

12: Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left, in background) stands with a group during a tour of an unidentified logging operation in a forest (#4-360) [circa 1950s]

13: Four unidentified men looking over a map in an office in an unidentified location during a tour by Rep. Lee Metcalf (#4-375) [circa 1950s]

01: Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from left) is seated at a desk talking with three unidentified men in an office in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Washington Newsfoto Syndicate [circa 1950s]

02: Aerial view of the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C. [circa 1950s]

03: Aerial view of the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C. [circa 1950s]

04: Right side view of the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C., from the grounds opposite the building [circa 1950s]

05: Standing on the steps in front of the U.S. Supreme Court Building in Washington, D.C., are (left to right) Senator Frank Church (D-ID); William S. Hawkins (Coeur d’Alene, Idaho), Grand Exalted Ruler of the BPOE; Rep. Lee Metcalf; James R. Browning (Belt, Montana), Clerk of the U.S. Supreme Court; and an unidentified man. Senator Church and Mr. Hawkins were admitted to practice before the Supreme Court on the nomination of Rep. Metcalf [circa May 1960]

06: Standing on the steps in front of the U.S. Supreme Court Building in Washington, D.C., are (left to right) Senator Frank Church (D-ID); William S. Hawkins (Coeur d’Alene, Idaho), Grand Exalted Ruler of the BPOE; Rep. Lee Metcalf; and James R. Browning (Belt, Montana), Clerk of the U.S. Supreme Court. Senator Church and Mr. Hawkins were admitted to practice before the Supreme Court on the nomination of Rep. Metcalf [circa May 1960]


5/16


01: A boy, holding a Metcalf campaign sign, sits on top of a small sedan that is decorated with purple ribbons and Metcalf campaign sign on the side of a rural road [circa June 1966]

02: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) and his wife Donna (left) pore over papers and campaign materials at a desk on the night of April 11, 1958, for Metcalf’s re-election campaign during Metcalf’s Easter recess from the U.S. Congress—photograph by Marshall Lockman of Life Magazine (Set #53872) April 11, 1958
03: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) checking the oil on his car on the side of a rural highway in Montana as his wife Donna (left) watches on April 11, 1958. Metcalf was traveling throughout portions of Montana campaigning for the 1958 elections during Metcalf’s Easter recess from the U.S. Congress—photograph by Marshall Lockman of Life Magazine (Set #53872) April 11, 1958

04: Democratic Presidential candidate Senator Stuart Symington (second from left), Democrat from Missouri, meets with Montana politicians on the runway by his airplane at the Helena airport upon his arrival to give a speech on June 27, 1960, at the 1960 Montana State Democratic Convention in Helena. Montana Lieutenant Governor Paul Canon (left), Rep. Lee Metcalf (fourth from left), Democratic Lieutenant Governor candidate and state senator Dr. Henry H. Anderson of Libby, and 1960 Montana State Democratic Convention chairman Joe Reber (far right) are present with Symington June 1960

SERIES 13: Presidential Photographs (1953-1960)

Container(s) Description

Box/folder


01: Montana Supreme Court justice and U.S. Representative candidate from Montana’s western district Lee Metcalf (right, standing) wears an “Adlai” campaign button as he shakes hands with President Harry S. Truman (center), during Truman’s campaign tour for 1952 Democratic Presidential candidate Adlai Stevenson. During a stop in Montana for the Tiber Dam groundbreaking ceremonies, Truman meets with Metcalf, Montana Democratic Party Chairman Leif Erickson (left) and U.S. Representative Mike Mansfield (right, seated) circa October 1952
02: Shown on the front steps of the White House, President Dwight D. Eisenhower (fourth from right, front row) poses with members of the U.S. House of Representatives who were his luncheon guests on March 30, 1953; Rep. Lee Metcalf is second from right, back row—photograph by U.S. Army Signal Corps (#SCPL&L-53-A-855) March 30, 1953

03: Shown on the front steps of the White House, President Dwight D. Eisenhower (fourth from right, front row) poses with members of the U.S. House of Representatives who were his luncheon guests on March 30, 1953; Rep. Lee Metcalf is second from right, back row—photograph by U.S. Army Signal Corps (#SCPL&L-53-A-855)


SERIES 14: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series A: Constituent Correspondence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/1</td>
<td>Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1953-1957)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: View of the three students repairing cars in crowded conditions in the Billings Senior High School automobile repair shop in 1953, sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf in a letter regarding the conditions written on May 22, 1953, by W. Lye Roeseler, Montana State Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education 1953

02: View of the three students repairing cars in crowded conditions in the Cut Bank High School automobile repair shop in 1953, sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf in a letter regarding the conditions written on May 22, 1953, by W. Lye Roeseler, Montana State Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education 1953

03: View of the three students working on a bus engine in crowded conditions in the Havre High School automobile repair shop in 1953, sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf in a letter regarding the conditions written on May 22, 1953, by W. Lye Roeseler, Montana State Supervisor of Trade and
04: Real-photo postcard from December 5, 1951, of the Lincoln’s 2500 Silver Dollar Bar, Highway 10, west of Alberton, Montana; sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf by a constituent in 1954 regarding commerce in Montana.

05: The ranch property of Paul Hahn of Townsend, Montana, in the area of the Canyon Ferry Dam Project, showing a bunkhouse roof and a toilet being washed away by the waters of the newly-created Canyon Ferry Lake; photograph sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf in a letter written on June 13, 1954, regarding Hahn’s property loss.

06: The ranch property of Paul Hahn of Townsend, Montana, in the area of the Canyon Ferry Dam Project, showing a bunkhouse roof floating in the waters of the newly-created Canyon Ferry Lake with the Big Belt Mountains in the background; photograph sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf in a letter written on June 13, 1954, regarding Hahn’s property loss.

07: The ranch property of Paul Hahn of Townsend, Montana, in the area of the Canyon Ferry Dam Project, showing (left to right) grainaries, the remnant frame of a twenty-ton stock scales buildings (marked “X”), and a shop building a bunkhouse roof standing in the waters of the newly-created Canyon Ferry Lake; photograph sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf in a letter written on June 13, 1954, regarding Hahn’s property loss.

08: The ranch property of Paul Hahn of Townsend, Montana, in the area of the Canyon Ferry Dam Project, showing damaged grainaries standing in the waters of the newly-created Canyon Ferry Lake; photograph sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf in a letter written on June 13, 1954, regarding Hahn’s property loss.


11: Man showing the results of heavy use of browse by elk and deer in Bruce’s Eddy Pool area along the North Fork of the Clearwater River in

12: Merrill K. Riddick with baggage standing on sidewalk in Phillipsburg, Montana, captioned “start of attempt to get Canadian water afloat; sent to Rep. Lee Metcalf by Riddick related to Riddick’s promotion of the Three Channels South project October 1957

6/2

Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1958-1959, 1950s)

01: View of damage along the Flathead River bank in the Polson, Montana, area, in May 1958, prior to the Army Corps of Engineers response to the issue—photograph by Meiers Studio of Polson, Montana May 1958

02: View of damage along the Flathead River bank in the Polson, Montana, area, in May 1958, prior to the Army Corps of Engineers response to the issue—photograph by Meiers Studio of Polson, Montana May 1958

03: View of damage along the Flathead River bank in the Polson, Montana, area, in May 1958, prior to the Army Corps of Engineers response to the issue—photograph by Meiers Studio of Polson, Montana May 1958

04: Photograph from Mrs. Avery Bates of school children at The Amsterdam School in Manhattan, Montana, raising a United States flag, flown over the U.S. Capitol Building at the request of Rep. Lee Metcalf, on the school’s flag pole circa September 1959

05: Several farmers in a farm field in the Sun River Bench in Montana [circa 1950s]

06: A Native American woman and her two young boys seen in a potato pickers’ camp [circa 1950s]

07: A young unidentified Native American boy with his dog in front of a house in an unknown location [circa 1950s]

08: A young unidentified Native American boy with his dog [circa 1950s]

SERIES 14: Constituent Photographs
### Sub-series C: Native Americans

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td><em>Constituent Photographs: Native Americans (1956, 1950s, 1960)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**01:** A Department of Interior-supported Crow tribal delegation from Montana pose in Senator James E. Murray’s U.S. Senate office around the time of a Senate hearing on the Yellowtail Dam proposal controversy on February 28, 1956, in Washington, D.C. Left to right are: Representative Lee Metcalf, Philip Beaumont (Crow Tribal Council secretary), Edward P. Whitman, Senator James E. Murray, William A. Wall (chairman of the Crow Tribal Council in Montana), Senator Mike Mansfield, and John Glenn of Billings (chairman of the River Crow Club)—photograph by Swann Studio of Washington, D.C.  
[circa February 1956]

[circa 1950s]

**03:** Rep. Ed Edmondson of Oklahoma (third from left) and Rep. Lee Metcalf of Montana (second from right) review a U.S. House of Representatives document with three Native American men—two in Native American headdresses—and a young woman at an unidentified location  
[circa 1950s]

**04:** Rep. Ed Edmondson of Oklahoma (third from left) and Rep. Lee Metcalf of Montana (second from right) review a U.S. House of Representatives document with three Native American men—two in Native American headdresses—and a young woman at an unidentified event  
[circa 1950s]

**05:** Rep. Ed Edmondson of Oklahoma (left) and Rep. Lee Metcalf of Montana (second from right) talk with three members of a delegation from the Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribe, who, in appreciation for their work on behalf of Native Americans, met with the congressmen to present them with moccasins  
[circa 1950s]

**06:** In appreciation for their work on behalf of Native Americans, a delegation from the Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribe presented moccasins to Rep. Ed Edmondson of Oklahoma (seated, left) and Rep. Lee Metcalf of Montana (seated, right). Pictured with the congressmen are the following (no order): Sam Buffalo; Woodrow Wilson, Vice-President of the National
Congress of American Indians; Fred Bushyhead; Charles T. Cooper, tribal accountant; and William Howard Payne, tribal council — [circa 1950s]

07: Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from left), wearing a Native American headdress, participates in a Native American tribal dance with a number of tribal members, possibly at the Flathead Indian Reservation in Montana—photograph by June Moncure of Missoula, Montana — [circa 1950s]

08: Rep. Lee Metcalf meets with Native American youth from Montana in his congressional office in Washington, D.C., during the 1960 Golden Anniversary White House Conference on Children and Youth, held at the end of March 1960. (Left to right) Two unidentified Native American boys; Metcalf; Miss Indian America 1959 Dolores Racine of the Blackfeet tribe; and Mrs. Edwin W. Castle, director of public relations on a national level for Montana Indian Youth — [March 1960]

09: Miss Indian America 1959 Dolores Racine of the Blackfeet tribe (right) fits a Native American feather headdress on Rep. Lee Metcalf (left) in the congressman’s Washington, D.C., office during the 1960 Golden Anniversary White House Conference on Children and Youth — [March 1960]

10: Miss Indian America 1959 Dolores Racine of the Blackfeet tribe sits on a stone railing outside at the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the 1960 Golden Anniversary White House Conference on Children and Youth; the U.S. Capitol building dome is in the background — [March 1960]

11: Rep. Lee Metcalf (second from left) stands with Blackfeet tribal chairman Walter Wetzel (right) and two other Native American men in front of a microphone at an unidentified event — [no date]

SERIES 14: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series D: Youth and Student Groups

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/4</td>
<td>Constituent Photographs: Youth and Student Groups (1958-1959)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Montana 4-H Club delegates to the 1957 National 4-H Club Conference in Washington, D.C., present mementos to the Montana congressional delegation following a luncheon held in the U.S. Senate
dining room. The mementos were crystal ball paperweights with the 4-H green four-leaf clover emblem inside. (Left to right, seated) Karen Lee Olson of Gallatin Gateway; Senator James E. Murray; Deanna Swenson of Fairfield; James M. Quanbeck of Billings. (Left to right, standing) William J. Karst of Sunburst; Mrs. Esther Brekke of Bozeman, associate Montana state 4-H leader; Rep. Lee Metcalf; Rep. LeRoy Anderson; and Senator Mike Mansfield [circa June 1957]

02: Three unidentified high school students visit with members of Montana’s congressional delegation at an unidentified location. (Left to right) Unidentified boy, Senator James E. Murray, unidentified girl, Senator Mike Mansfield, unidentified man, Rep. Lee Metcalf, and unidentified boy [circa 1957]

03: Alan Wilson of Kennewick, Washington, state finalist in the 11th annual Voice of Democracy contest, pauses on his four day tour of the Washington, D.C., in February 1958 to examine a special memento gavel made from wood taken from the White House during its renovation in 1950. Wilson, third from left, is shown with the Montana congressional delegation. Left to right are Rep. Lee Metcalf, Senator Mike Mansfield, Wilson, and Rep. LeRoy Anderson [February 1958]

04: Montana 4-H Club delegates to the 1958 National 4-H Club Conference in Washington, D.C., held from June 14-20, 1958, have breakfast in the U.S. Senate dining room with the Montana congressional delegation. Pictured are (left to right) unidentified man; Carol Helterline of Sanders County; Sharon S. Burnham of Fergus County; Senator Mike Mansfield; Senator James E. Murray (seated); Roger King of Richland County; Rep. LeRoy Anderson; Bert W. Thurber of Cascade County; Rep. Lee Metcalf; and Paul J. Moore, state 4-H Club leader at Montana State College [June 1958]


06: Rep. Lee Metcalf (right) and his wife Donna (left) meet with Helena Senior High School student Richard John O’Connell, who placed among forty national winners in the 18th Annual Science Talent Search of the Westinghouse Science Scholarships and Awards. O’Connell was in Washington, D.C., for the Science Talent Institute, held from February 26—March 2, 1959, where he and the Metcalfs look over an experimental thermoelectric device from Westinghouse Research Laboratories—photograph by Science Talent Institute [circa February 1959]
07: Four Montana 4-H Club members and their state leaders attended the 1959 National 4-Club Conference in Washington, D.C., where they met with the Montana congressional delegation in June 1959. Shown here are: (left to right, front row) Paul Moore of Bozeman, Montana state 4-H leader; Jean Shields of Musselshell County; Don Whitman of McCone County; Dianne Undem of Prairie County; Larry Olson of Gallatin County; Margaret A. Kuhl of Bozeman, Montana associate state 4-H leader; (left to right, back row) Rep. LeRoy Anderson; Senator James E. Murray; Senator Mike Mansfield; and Rep. Lee Metcalf [June 1959]

08: Karen Kinkaid (front in dress) of Great Falls visits with the Montana congressional delegation on the steps of the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C., prior to her traveling to Finland as a foreign exchange student sponsored by the American Field Service. Standing behind Kinkaid are (left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, Senator James E. Murray, Senator Mike Mansfield, and Rep. LeRoy Anderson [circa July 1959]

Constituent Photographs: Youth and Student Groups (1950s, 1960)


02: A boy with the last name of Silver has a meal in the U.S. Senate dining room in Washington, D.C., with members of the Montana congressional delegation; (left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, Senator Mike Mansfield, Silver, and Senator James E. Murray [circa 1950s]

03: A boy with the last name of Silver has a meal in the U.S. Senate dining room in Washington, D.C., with members of the Montana congressional delegation; (left to right) Rep. Lee Metcalf, Senator Mike Mansfield, Silver, and Senator James E. Murray [circa 1950s]

04: 1960 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Mary Ann Spalding (second from left) of Deer Lodge is pictured in Washington, D.C., for the National Cherry Blossom Festival which opened on April 3, 1960. Spalding visits with Rep. Lee Metcalf (left), an unidentified young woman (second from right), and Senator Mike Mansfield (right) in the U.S. Capitol building [April 1960]

05: 1960 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Mary Ann Spalding (center) of Deer Lodge shakes hands with Rep. Lee Metcalf (left) and Senator Mike Mansfield (right) in the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C. Spalding was attending the National Cherry Blossom Festival which opened on April 3, 1960 [April 1960]
06: A group of Valley County, Montana, 4-H Club members visit with Senator Mike Mansfield and Congressman Lee Metcalf in June 1960 in Mansfield’s congressional office on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. (In no order) 4-H students and leaders present include Iva L. Holladay; Al Thorson; Michael Logan; Terry Scott; Ken Myers (fourth from left, front row); Voni Christinson; Rosalie G. Walby; Alice Kraff; Karen Dokken; Betty Chisholm of Glasgow; Victor Fourstar of Fraser; Josephine Fourstar of Fraser; Robert Greer; Dixie Brandt; Joan Reimche of Nashua; Maryann Burns; Frances Beckham of Fort Peck; Ealine Sather of Opheim; Andres Fossum of Richland; and Dean Halvick of Havre [June 1960]

07: Missoula County High School junior Hal Smith (center) had lunch in the U.S. Senate dining room in Washington, D.C., with Rep. LeRoy Anderson (left) and Rep. Lee Metcalf (right), prior to his leaving for France as part of a foreign summer study program sponsored by the American Field Service [no date]
03: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) Lee Metcalf (right) present a Peace Corps student scrapbook to Peace Corps Director Sargent Shriver in Washington, D.C. A part of the Peace Corps programs was for American students to exchange scrapbooks they make of life in their communities with scrapbooks made by students in other countries [circa May 1963]

04: A number of U.S. Senators stand with Senator Frank E. Moss (D-UT) as he is presented with a painting at a civic appreciation dinner for Senator Moss, held on June 20, 1963, in the Terrace Ballroom in Salt Lake City, Utah. Pictured (left to right) are Senator Frank Church (D-ID); Senator Joseph S. Clark, Jr. (D-PA); Senator George McGovern (D-SD); Senator Howard Cannon (D-NV); Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT, behind Gruening); Senator Ernest Gruening (D-AK); Senator Frank E. Moss; Senator Gale W. McGee (D-WY); Senator Patrick McNamara (D-MI); and Senator Quentin N. Burdick (D-ND) [June 20, 1963]

05: (Left to right) Senator Estes Kefauver (D-TN), Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT), Senator Bill Brock (R-TN), and an unidentified man hold a conversation in front of the steps of the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C. in 1963 [circa 1963]

06: Two Great Falls, Montana, students, Jim and Judy O’Haire, present to Senator Absalom Willis Robertson (D-VA), Chairman of the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, a petition with 11,600 signatures urging the minting of additional silver dollars in Senator Mike Mansfield’s office in Washington, D.C., in May 1964. Left to right (seated) are Judy O’Haire; Senator Robertson; and Jim O’Haire. Left to right (standing) are Maureen Mansfield, Senator Mansfield’s wife; Senator Mike Mansfield; Senator George Aiken (R-VT); and Mrs. Pat High of Missoula [May 1964]

07: Roland R. Renne, Assistant Secretary of Agriculture for International Affairs, pictured in Senator Lee Metcalf’s office in Washington, D.C., on October 1, 1964 [October 1, 1964]

08: Roland R. Renne, Assistant Secretary of Agriculture for International Affairs, pictured in Senator Lee Metcalf’s office in Washington, D.C., on October 1, 1964 [October 1, 1964]

09: Roland R. Renne, Assistant Secretary of Agriculture for International Affairs, pictured in Senator Lee Metcalf’s office in Washington, D.C., on October 1, 1964 [October 1, 1964]

10: Richmond F. Allen (right) of Billings, Montana, being sworn in on September 14, 1965, as the new Associate Solicitor of the Interior
Department by an unidentified man (left), while Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) and Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (second from right) observe the ceremony on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.—photograph by U.S. Department of the Interior (Photograph No. 141-1)

September 14, 1965

11: Richmond F. Allen (second from right) of Billings, Montana, shakes hands with Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (second from left) after Allen was sworn in on September 14, 1965, as the new Associate Solicitor of the Interior Department at a ceremony on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.; Senator Lee Metcalf (left) observes the ceremony—photograph by U.S. Department of the Interior (Photograph No. 141-2)

September 14, 1965

12: Richmond F. Allen (second from right) of Billings, Montana, shakes hands with Senator Lee Metcalf (left) as Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (second from left) looks on after Allen was sworn in on September 14, 1965, as the new Associate Solicitor of the Interior Department at a ceremony on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.—photograph by U.S. Department of the Interior (Photograph No. 141-3)

September 14, 1965

13: Richmond F. Allen (right), pictured with his family and Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall, at the ceremony on September 14, 1965, for Allen’s swearing-in to serve as the new Associate Solicitor of the Interior Department on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. (Left to right) Pictured are Roy F. Allen (Richmond F. Allen’s father); Mrs. Roy F. Allen (Richmond F. Allen’s mother); Senator Lee Metcalf; Richmond Allen (son of Richmond F. Allen); Mrs. Richmond F. Allen; Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall; and Richmond F. Allen—photograph by U.S. Department of the Interior (Photograph No. 141-3)

September 14, 1965

6/7

U.S. Senate—Federal Congressmen and Politicians (1965-1966)

01: Sigma Chi fraternity members in Congress in 1965: (starting bottom right of line, working backwards) Senator Barry M. Goldwater (D-AZ); John Glenn Beall, Jr. (R-MD); Rep. William C. Cramer (R-FL); Rep. Milton W. Glenn (R-NJ); Senator J. William Fulbright (D-AR); Senator Mark Andrews (R-ND); Rep. William H. Harrison (R-WY); Rep. John W. Wydler (R-NY); Rep. William S. Curtin (R-PA); Rep. Ralph J. Rivers (D-AK); Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT); Sigma Chi Executive Secretary William T. Bringham; Jack Batham, President of Washington, D.C., Sigma Chi chapter; Sigma Chi Grand Consul Harry V. Wade; Judge Bolon B. Turner, Sigma Chi Grand Pro Consul; Rep. Burt L. Talcott (R-CA); and Rep. Richard L. Roudebush (R-IN) [circa 1965]
02: Senator Lee and Donna Metcalf host Donna’s parents, the Hoovers of Wallace, Idaho, in the U.S. Senate dining room on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf; Ruth Hoover, Donna’s mother; Bethine Church, wife of Senator Frank Church; Senator Frank Church of Idaho; Donna Metcalf; Albert W. Hoover, Donna’s father [circa 1965]

03: Senator Wayne L. Morse of Oregon (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf of Montana (right) pose with two unidentified men around the time of the passage of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, in whose passage Morse and Metcalf were instrumental—photograph by Joseph Di Dio of the National Education Association [circa 1965]

04: Senator Frank Moss of Utah (third from right), Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right), and Rep. John J. Rhodes of Arizona (right) pose in the office of Secretary of the Interior Steward Udall (left) with two unidentified men as photographers take pictures [circa 1965]

Roll 9.01-.20: Contact image proof sheet showing Senators Lee Metcalf (D-MT); [possibly] Carl Curtiss (D-NE); George McGovern (D-SD); and several unidentified men meet in Senator Metcalf’s office in Washington, D.C. [possibly discussing agricultural legislation] [circa 1965]

05: Democratic U.S. Senators hold a discussion during a special session of the Senate Democratic Conference held in the Senate conference room in the Capitol building in Washington, D.C., in January 1966. Pictured are (left to right) Senator Ross Bass (TN); Senator Lee Metcalf (MT); Senator Joseph M. Montoya (NM); Senator Daniel Inouye (HI); Senator Abraham A. Ribicoff (CT); and Senator Allen J. Ellender (LA) (standing in background at right) January 1966

06: (Left to right) Chaplain Harris, Senator John Sparkman (D-AL), Brig. F.M. Gaugh (Birmingham, Alabama, city commander of the Salvation Army), and Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT) pictured on February 28, 1966 in the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C. February 28, 1966

07: Senator and Mrs. Lee Metcalf recognizing the roles of women in public office in Washington, D.C. (Left to right) Donna Metcalf; Katie Louchheim, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for the Office of Community Advisory Services; Charlotte Hubbard, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs; Senator Lee Metcalf. On back of photograph is the following note: “For Donna & Lee: In memory of a Happy [illegible], made so by your presence—Fondly, Katie [Louchheim].” [circa 1966]
08: U.S. Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey (left) shakes hands with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) by the speakers’ podium at an unidentified dinner [circa 1966]

09: Donna Metcalf (left) stands next to U.S. Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey (right) at a table during an unidentified dinner [circa 1966]


01: Assistant Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare Dr. Philip R. Lee (left) talks with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) at a coffee hour in March 1967, hosted in the Assistant Secretary’s office in Washington, D.C. March 1967

02: (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT), Senator Eugene J. McCarthy (D-MN), and Senator Vance Hartke (D-IN) pose for a picture in an office on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.; all three are members of the Senate Committee on Finance (90th Congress) [circa 1968]

03: (Left to right, seated) Meeting of members of Montana’s congressional delegation on January 7, 1969, with James. R. Kerr, President of Avco Corporation, around the time that Avco was awarded a Department of Defense contract for production and manufacturing at the closed Glasgow Air Force Base. (Left to right, seated) Rep. James F. Battin, Kerr, Senator Mike Mansfield, and Senator Lee Metcalf January 7, 1969

04: (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf, Rep. James F. Battin, and Senator Mike Mansfield confer in a hall outside the hearing room of the Senate Judiciary Committee on February 25, 1969, prior to a confirmation hearing on Battin’s nomination as U.S. District Court Judge for the district of Montana [February 25, 1969]

05: (Left to right) Montana Democratic Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) Republican Rep. James F. Battin (center) of Montana’s Eastern District at the witness table in a confirmation hearing on February 25, 1969, before the Senate Judiciary Committee after Battin had been nominated by President Richard Nixon to be the U.S. District Court Judge for the district of Montana [February 25, 1969]

06: (Left to right) Rep. Arnold Olsen, Jim Smith (aide to Senator Mansfield), Senator Mike Mansfield, Rep. James F. Battin, Barbara Battin, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Donna Metcalf pose for a photograph outside the Senate Judiciary Committee hearing room on February 25, 1969, after Battin was confirmed as the new U.S. District Court Judge for the district of Montana [February 25, 1969]
SL14: Two unidentified people [believed to be relatives of the Metcalfs] pose next to two elephant statues outside the Chakri Maha Prasat of the Grand Palace in Bangkok, Thailand [1969]

07: Judge William B. Jones (left) of the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia talks with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) of Montana—photograph by Merkle Press of Washington, D.C. [1960s]

08: Rep. Arnold Olsen (second from left) sits next to Senator Lee Metcalf (right) at an unidentified location; photograph is signed “Best wishes to my dear friend U.S. Senator Metcalf from Arnold Olsen” [1960s]

09: Cropped photograph of Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Rep. Arnold Olsen (right) sitting in a meeting in a U.S. Senator’s office on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. [1960s]

10: Unidentified federal politician who had worked with Senators Mansfield and Metcalf over a number of years [circa 1960s]

U.S. Senate—Federal Congressmen and Politicians (1960s)

01: (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf, Senator Paul Fannin (R-AZ), Senator Ross Bass (D-TN), and Dean F. Cromer, president of the U.S. Senate Press Secretaries Club, at an unknown gathering; Senator Fannin shakes hands with Cromer, who was also a staff assistant for a Senate committee [circa 1960s]

02: Senator John Sparkman of Alabama (second from left) talks with Senator Lee Metcalf of Montana (right) and two unidentified men at an unidentified location [circa 1960s]

03: Rep. William F. Ryan of New York (third from right) talks with Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) and several unidentified men at an unknown location [1960s]

04: Rep. William F. Ryan of New York (right) talks with Senator Lee Metcalf (left) at an unknown location [1960s]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) talks with two unidentified men, with a map of water resource development in the United States in the background [circa 1960s]

06: Lee Metcalf (tenth from left) with a U.S. congressional delegation in West Berlin, standing in front of the Brandenburg Gate near a sign in German reading “You are now leaving West Berlin”; Rep. John McCormack (D-MA) is ninth from left [circa 1960s]
SL16: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) stands with an unidentified military official next to a car, in front of the Brandenburg Gate in West Berlin around the time of the Soviet construction of the Berlin Wall

[circa 1960s]

6/10


01: (Left to right) The Montana congressional delegation of Senator Lee Metcalf, Rep. John Melcher, Senator Mike Mansfield, and Rep. Arnold Olsen talk with each other in the U.S. Senate Recording Studio before the filming of a report for their Montana constituents

January 27, 1970

02: (Left to right) The Montana congressional delegation of Senator Lee Metcalf, Rep. John Melcher, Senator Mike Mansfield, and Rep. Arnold Olsen are seated on a set in the U.S. Senate Recording Studio during the filming of a report for their Montana constituents

January 27, 1970

03: The Montana congressional delegation holds a special reception and dinner in Washington, D.C., on June 11, 1970, to celebrate the 90th birthday of Jeannette Rankin. (Left to right) Senator Margaret Chase Smith (R-ME), Senator Lee Metcalf, and an unidentified woman are pictured at a table during the dinner

[June 11, 1970]

04: The Montana congressional delegation holds a special reception and dinner in Washington, D.C., on June 11, 1970, to celebrate the 90th birthday of Jeannette Rankin. (Left to right) Senator Mike Mansfield listens to Jeannette Rankin while both sit at a table next to the podium during the birthday dinner

[June 11, 1970]

05: The Montana congressional delegation holds a special reception and dinner in Washington, D.C., on June 11, 1970, to celebrate the 90th birthday of Jeannette Rankin. An unidentified speaker stands at a podium during the birthday dinner while Jeannette Rankin (left), Senator Margaret Chase Smith of Maine (second from right), and Senator Lee Metcalf (right), seated at the table, listen

[June 11, 1970]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) reviews some documents with William J. Crowley, Chairman of the U.S. Postal Rate Commission, in Metcalf’s office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.

[circa January 21, 1971]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in front of a framed Native American headdress with William J. Crowley, Chairman of the U.S. Postal Rate Commission, in Metcalf’s office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.

[circa January 21, 1971]
01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits on a couch in his Senate office with former Representative Arnold Olsen (right) in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. [circa April 1972]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits on a couch in his Senate office with former Representative Arnold Olsen (right) in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. [circa April 1972]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits on a couch in his Senate office with former Representative Arnold Olsen (right) in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. [circa April 1972]

04: Speaker of the United States House of Representatives Carl Albert (second from left) shakes hands with Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) at a reception for retiring U.S. Forest Service Chief Forester Milton M. Bryan (left), hosted by members of the U.S. Congress, on June 7, 1972; handwritten note on photograph reads “To—Senator Lee Metcalf with warm regards. Milt Bryan, June 7, 1972” June 7, 1972

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right, seated) posed with other members of the U.S. Congress at a reception for retiring U.S. Forest Service Chief Forester Milton M. Bryan (third from right, seated) hosted by the congressmen, on June 7, 1972; handwritten note on photograph reads “June 7, 1972: To Lee with fond memories of many years friendship and understanding—always my warmest regards and sincere respect and admiration—Milt Bryan” June 7, 1972

06: (Left to right, foreground) The Montana congressional delegation of Rep. Max Baucus, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Senator Mike Mansfield look over a program at a American Bicentennial program in Washington, D.C., in 1976—photograph by Dexter Oliver of the Office of Bicentennial Programs 1976

07: Signed portrait of Rep. Lester Johnson of Wisconsin’s 9th district, with note reading “To Lee Metcalf—My good friend and Conservationist, from Lester Johnson, M.C., 9th Dist. Wis.”—photograph by Reierson of Madison, Wisconsin no date

SERIES 15: Federal Congressmen and Politicians

Sub-series B: Mike Mansfield

Container(s) Description
U.S. Senate—Federal Congressmen and Politicians: Mike Mansfield (1962-1963, 1960s)

01: Senator Mike Mansfield (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) pose in January 1962 for a photograph on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.,

[January 1962]

02: (Left to right) Mike Manatos, White House liaison; Senator Mike Mansfield; Rep. John A. Blatnik (D-MN); and Senator Lee Metcalf pose in front of a U.S. Air Force White House courier jet on the runway at Andrews Air Force Base on September 25, 1963, prior to the President’s flight to Duluth, Minnesota—United States Air Force photograph September 25, 1963

03: Senator Mike Mansfield (right) and Susan Thompson (left) of Helena, Montana, look over a travel brochure as they discuss plans for promoting travel in the United States and the West in U.S. Travel Offices abroad; Thompson was recently assigned to the U.S. Travel Office in Paris, France [circa October 1963]

04: Senator Mike Mansfield (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sit on a couch having a conversation [1960s]

05: Senator Mike Mansfield (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) having a conversation [1960s]

06: Senator Mike Mansfield (right) and Senator Lee Metcalf (left) laugh during a conversation [1960s]

07: Senator Mike Mansfield (right) and Senator Lee Metcalf (left) having a conversation [1960s]

08: Senator Mike Mansfield (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) having a conversation on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. [1960s]

U.S. Senate—Federal Congressmen and Politicians: Mike Mansfield (1960s, 1972, 1976)

01: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) shake hands with an older woman on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. [1960s]

02: Senators Mike Mansfield (right) and Lee Metcalf (left) hold a meeting in an office with an unidentified man [1960s]
03: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) look over a document with an unidentified man in an office [1960s]

04: Senator Mike Mansfield (left) looks over some records with Secretary of Agriculture Orville Freeman on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. [1960s]

05: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) meet with AMTRAK President Roger in Washington, D.C., to discuss the future of AMTRAK passenger train service in Montana [August 3, 1972]

06: During Mansfield’s farewell tour of Montana prior to leaving the U.S. Senate, Senator Mike Mansfield (center, foreground) shakes hands with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) at Carter-Modale presidential campaign headquarters in Billings, Montana, in 1976, during Mansfield’s service as the campaign’s honorary chairman. Billings attorney Joe Meglen (first on left of Mansfield) and Thomas Towe (over Mansfield’s right shoulder) are at the event [1976]

SERIES 16: Senate Committees

Sub-series A: General Committee Photographs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—Committees: General Committee Photographs (1962-1965)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and AT&T Company Vice-President Claude Blair (left) stand in front of the World Wide Satellite Communications exhibit in the hearing room of the U.S. Senate Aeronautical and Space Science Committee in Washington, D.C., in around March 1962. The exhibit was used to demonstrate the testimony of AT&T Executive Vice-President James E. Dingman during his appearance before the committee. The exhibit demonstrated how voice, music, and television were transmitted overseas interchangeably by radio, cable, and satellite [circa March 1962]

02: International Association of Machinists Vice-President P.L. “Roy” Siemiller (left), chairman of the IAM Aerospace Conference, shakes hands with subcommittee chairman Senator Lee Metcalf (right) after Siemiller took the witness stand before the Senate Labor Subcommittee on Employment and Manpower Government on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., around December 1963. The hearings were in regards to a bill
introduced by Senator Hart of Michigan calling for the creation of a 14-man commission on the Application of Technology to Community and Manpower Needs, to help restructure national defense programs and facilities into civilian uses following cuts in federal defense spending—photograph by Del Anker Photographers of Washington, D.C. [circa December 1963]

03: View of men seated at the Silver Dollar Story exhibit during its display in the lobby of the Transportation and Travel Pavilion at the 1964 New York World’s Fair in Flushing, New York. This photograph was used during testimony in a U.S. Senate Banking and Currency Committee hearing in 1964, on Senate bill 2671, regarding the content of silver coins [circa March 1964]

04: View of two 8 ½-feet tall plastic and glass pyramids on view in the Silver Dollar Story exhibit during its display in the lobby of the Transportation and Travel Pavilion at the 1964 New York World’s Fair in Flushing, New York. This photograph was used during testimony in a U.S. Senate Banking and Currency Committee hearing in 1964, on Senate bill 2671, regarding the content of silver coins [circa March 1964]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) makes a point in a Senate Interior Committee hearing while subcommittee chairman Senator Ernest Gruening of Alaska (center) and subcommittee counsel Stewart French (right) listen during a public hearing of the Minerals, Materials and Fuels subcommittee of the Senate Interior and Insular Affairs Committee on June 28, 1965, in Butte, Montana, regarding Public Law 167 providing for multiple uses of mining areas June 28, 1965

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) touring mining areas in a forest near Butte, Montana, on June 28, 1965, with officials of the AFL-CIO, around the time of the public hearing of the Minerals, Materials and Fuels subcommittee of the Senate Interior and Insular Affairs Committee in Butte, Montana, regarding Public Law 167 providing for multiple uses of mining areas June 28, 1965

07: Photograph of the Blue Spring at the Narrows on Eleven Point River in the Ozark Mountains of southern Missouri, looking down from a bluff, in 1965. This photograph was used during the U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs hearings on Senate bill S.B. 1446, the Wild and Scenic Rivers Bill [circa 1965]

08: Members of the U.S. Senate Committee on Public Works during the 88th Congress, sitting in the committee’s hearing room on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. (Left to right, seated) Senator Gaylord Nelson (D-WI); Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT); Senator Ernest Gruening (D-AK); Senator
Frank E. Moss (D-UT); Senator Hiram Fong (R-HI); and Senator James B. Pearson (R-TN)


01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, seated) and Senator Ernest Gruening of Alaska (right, seated) talk with four unidentified men at the committee desk during a Senate committee hearing in March 1966 on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. [March 1966]

02: Senate Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations hearing in 1969 on the Utility Consumers' Counsel Act of 1969, which would create an Office of Utility Consumers' Counsel. Subcommittee chairman Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left, seated facing viewer) listens to testimony during the hearing, with his executive secretary Vic Reinemer (second from left, seated facing viewer) observing 1969

03: Unidentified U.S. Senate committee hearing on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. (Left to right) Seated at the committee desk are unidentified congressman; Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT); Senator Jack Miller (R-IA); and Senator Len B. Jordan (R-ID) [1960s]

04: Members of the Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs reading into microphones on stage at an unidentified event related to Interior Secretary Stewart Udall, with a caricature mural of Secretary Udall in a mine cart with two cartoon women on the wall in the background. (Left to right) Senator Thomas Kuchel (R-CA); Senator Clinton P. Anderson (D-NM); Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT); unidentified; Senator Frank E. Moss (D-UT); Senator Ernest Gruening (D-AK); Senator Frank Church (D-ID); Senator Henry M. Jackson (D-WA); unidentified; and Senator Alan Bible (D-NV) [1960s]

05: Members of the Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs stand with witnesses in front of a map of the Columbia Basin Projects of the Bureau of Reclamation in the committee’s hearing room on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. (Left to right) Unidentified man; Senator Lee Metcalf; Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall; unidentified man; Senator Henry M. Jackson; Senator Majority Leader Mike Mansfield; and unidentified military officer [1960s]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), Senator Jennings Randolph (center), and committee chairman Senator Ralph Yarborough talk at the committee desk during a hearing of the Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare [circa 1969]
07: Senator Lee Metcalf sits at his chairman seat in the Senate Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations hearing room [circa 1970]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf sits at his chairman seat in the Senate Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations hearing room [circa 1970]

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) seated at a desk in a hearing room on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., during a hearing related to the Watergate burglary [circa 1972]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) seated at a desk in a hearing room on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., during a hearing [circa 1972]

SERIES 16: Senate Committees

Sub-series B: Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

7/3


M8: U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs members group photograph [circa 1963]

M9: U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs members group photograph [circa 1963]

M10: U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs members group photograph [circa 1965]

M11: U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs members group photograph [circa 1965]

M12: U.S. Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs members group photograph at the start of the 90th Congress [circa 1967]

01: Donna Metcalf (right) shakes hands with a U.S. Navy commander aboard the U.S. S. Hunley (AS-31) as Donna and Senator Lee Metcalf (center) depart from the ship after breakfast with the ship’s captain on January 27, 1968. The Metcalfs joined Senators Frank E. Moss (D-UT) and Quentin N. Burdick in Guam during a tour by the Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs of United States of federal improvement
projects and installations territories in the Pacific Ocean—Official U.S. Navy photograph January 27, 1968

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) shakes hands with two U.S. Navy officers aboard a U.S. Navy ship in a harbor on the island of Guam in January 1968. Senator Metcalf joined Senators Frank E. Moss (D-UT) and Quentin N. Burdick in Guam during a tour by the Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs of United States of federal improvement projects and installations territories in the Pacific Ocean—Official U.S. Navy photograph [January 1968]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) shakes hands with two U.S. Navy officers aboard a U.S. Navy ship in a harbor on the island of Guam in January 1968. Senator Metcalf joined Senators Frank E. Moss (D-UT) and Quentin N. Burdick in Guam during a tour by the Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs of United States of federal improvement projects and installations territories in the Pacific Ocean—Official U.S. Navy photograph [January 1968]

M13: Members of the Senate Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs group photograph at the start of the 91st Congress [circa 1969]

04: View of infected timberlands in Gallatin County, Montana, owned by the Burlington Northern Railroad. Photograph was an exhibit during hearings on the Montana Wilderness Study Bill (S.B. 393) by the Environmental and Land Resources Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee [circa 1976]

05: View of infected timberlands in Gallatin County, Montana, owned by the Burlington Northern Railroad. Photograph was an exhibit during hearings on the Montana Wilderness Study Bill (S.B. 393) by the Environmental and Land Resources Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee [circa 1976]

06: View of infected timberlands along a mountain ridge in Gallatin County, Montana, owned by the Burlington Northern Railroad. Photograph was an exhibit during hearings on the Montana Wilderness Study Bill (S.B. 393) by the Environmental and Land Resources Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee [circa 1976]

07: View of infected timberlands in Gallatin County, Montana, owned by the Burlington Northern Railroad. Photograph was an exhibit during hearings on the Montana Wilderness Study Bill (S.B. 393) by the Environmental and Land Resources Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee [circa 1976]
08: View of infected timberlands in Gallatin County, Montana, owned by the Burlington Northern Railroad. Photograph was an exhibit during hearings on the Montana Wilderness Study Bill (S.B. 393) by the Environmental and Land Resources Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee [circa 1976]

09: View of infected timberlands in Gallatin County, Montana, owned by the Burlington Northern Railroad. Photograph was an exhibit during hearings on the Montana Wilderness Study Bill (S.B. 393) by the Environmental and Land Resources Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee [circa 1976]

10: View of infected timberlands along a mountain ridge in Gallatin County, Montana, owned by the Burlington Northern Railroad. Photograph was an exhibit during hearings on the Montana Wilderness Study Bill (S.B. 393) by the Environmental and Land Resources Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee [circa 1976]

11: View of infected timberlands along a mountain ridge in Gallatin County, Montana, owned by the Burlington Northern Railroad. Photograph was an exhibit during hearings on the Montana Wilderness Study Bill (S.B. 393) by the Environmental and Land Resources Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee [circa 1976]

SERIES 16: Senate Committees

Sub-series C: Committee on Post Office and Civil Service

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

7/4 U.S. Senate—Committees: Committee on Post Office and Civil Service (1966)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), Congresswoman Patsy T. Mink (D-HI) (second from right), and Assistant U.S. Postmaster General Richard J. Murphy (right) were speakers for the first day ceremony of the George Washington postage stamp on February 22, 1966, held in the Vice-President’s office in the U.S. Capitol building—Official Post Office Department Photo (Photo No. 66059-1) February 22, 1966

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) receives an album of George Washington postage stamps from Assistant U.S. Postmaster General Richard J. Murphy (center) as Congresswoman Patsy T. Mink (D-HI) (left) looks on.
The first day ceremony occurred on February 22, 1966, in the Vice-President’s office in the U.S. Capitol building—Official Post Office Department Photo (Photo No. 66059-6) February 22, 1966

03: Congresswoman Patsy T. Mink (D-HI) (second from left) receives an album of George Washington postage stamps from Assistant U.S. Postmaster General Richard J. Murphy (center) as Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Assistant to the Vice-President Dave Gartner (left) look on. The first day ceremony occurred on February 22, 1966, in the Vice-President’s office in the U.S. Capitol building—Official Post Office Department Photo (Photo No. 66059-7) February 22, 1966

04: (Left to right) Assistant U.S. Postmaster General Richard J. Murphy; Congresswoman Patsy T. Mink (D-HI); Senator Lee Metcalf; and William M. Miller, Doorkeeper of the U.S. House of Representatives pose on the porch of the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C., for a picture with the mock-up of the George Washington postage stamp following the first day ceremony on February 22, 1966—Official Post Office Department Photo (Photo No. 66059-9) February 22, 1966

SERIES 16: Senate Committees

Sub-series D: Committee on Public Works

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

7/5  U.S. Senate—Committees: Committee on Public Works (S.B. 1479) (1965)

01: The Colgate-Palmolive Company delivers new Colgate test products to a housewife in the Elm Farm Mobile Homes Park in Woodbridge, Virginia, as part of a Colgate field test on limiting pollution from their detergent and soap products in water sources. Cora Green (seated), a Colgate Home Economist and Home Laundry Evaluation expert, shows a housewife how to use the test materials. This photograph was used as an exhibit photograph during hearings of the Subcommittee on Air and Water Pollution of the Committee on Public Works regarding Senate Bill 1479, to establish standards for biodegradability of detergents and soaps in water [circa March 1965]

02: William A. Kline, a Colgate-Palmolive Company Research Associate in charge of a water quality testing program, is seen checking a sample-pump, maintained at the raw sewage inlet of the Elm Farm Mobile Homes Park water treatment plant in Woodbridge, Virginia. This photograph was used as an exhibit photograph during hearings of the Subcommittee on Air
and Water Pollution of the Committee on Public Works regarding Senate Bill 1479, dealing with establishing standards for biodegradability of detergents and soaps in water [circa March 1965]

03: C.E. Garber checks dissolved oxygen content of an aeration tank of a waste treatment plant in a make-shift laboratory during a water testing program by the Colgate-Palmolive Company. This photograph was used as an exhibit photograph during hearings of the Subcommittee on Air and Water Pollution of the Committee on Public Works regarding Senate Bill 1479, dealing with establishing standards for biodegradability of detergents and soaps in water [circa March 1965]

04: Interior of the effluent surge tank showing buoyant marker in place to measure the depth of foam from detergent in the water during the Colgate-Palmolive Company’s water quality testing program in the Elm Farm Mobile Homes Park water treatment plant in Woodbridge, Virginia. This photograph was used as an exhibit photograph during hearings of the Subcommittee on Air and Water Pollution of the Committee on Public Works regarding Senate Bill 1479, dealing with establishing standards for biodegradability of detergents and soaps in water [circa March 1965]

05: Interior of an effluent surge tank after treatment of sewage containing linear alkylate sulphonate (LAS) detergents. Test made during the Colgate-Palmolive Company’s water quality testing program in the Elm Farm Mobile Homes Park water treatment plant in Woodbridge, Virginia. This photograph was used as an exhibit photograph during hearings of the Subcommittee on Air and Water Pollution of the Committee on Public Works regarding Senate Bill 1479, dealing with establishing standards for biodegradability of detergents and soaps in water [circa March 1965]

06: Comparison of the degradability of alkyl benzene sulphonate (ABS) detergents versus linear alkylate sulphonate (LAS) detergents, shown in laboratory foam tests using graduated cylinders. Test made during the Colgate-Palmolive Company’s water quality testing program in the Elm Farm Mobile Homes Park water treatment plant in Woodbridge, Virginia. This photograph was used as an exhibit photograph during hearings of the Subcommittee on Air and Water Pollution of the Committee on Public Works regarding Senate Bill 1479, dealing with establishing standards for biodegradability of detergents and soaps in water [circa March 1965]

U.S. Senate—Committees: Committee on Public Works (S.B. 1766) (1965)

01: Photograph taken of Jim Dunphy of Billings, Montana, fly fishing in October 1962 for trout in Rock Creek, part of the report Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public
Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

02: Photograph originally taken in July 1962 of Rock Creek at Allen Ranch, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

03: Photograph originally taken in May 1958 of Rock Creek at Herbert Ranch showing tree roots and shrubs along creek bank, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

04: Photograph originally taken in May 1958 of Rock Creek at Herbert Ranch showing a natural pool for trout on the creek, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

05: Photograph originally taken in May 1958 of Rock Creek near Joliet, Montana, showing an eroded creek bed caused by a flood, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

06: Photograph originally taken in May 1958 of Rock Creek at Goldsberry Ranch showing severe creek bank erosion and changed creek channel, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

07: Photograph originally taken in October 1962 of Rock Creek at a Montana Fish and Game access site showing a dense growth of shrubs along the creek bank, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]
08: Photograph originally taken in 1958 of Rock Creek at Mont Aqua (near Joliet, Montana) showing a creek clearance and channel realignment project, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

09: Photograph originally taken in 1958 of Rock Creek at Mont Aqua (near Joliet, Montana) showing eroded man-made creek bank after a creek clearance and channel realignment project, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

10: Photograph originally taken in 1958 of Rock Creek at Fox, Montana, showing a creek clearance and channel realignment project, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

11: Photograph originally taken in 1962 of Rock Creek at Fox, Montana, showing a creek clearance and channel realignment project four years later, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

12: Photograph originally taken in 1958 of Rock Creek at Allen Ranch showing a man-made dike on a natural stream bank, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

13: Photograph originally taken in 1962 of Rock Creek at Allen Ranch showing four years later a man-made dike that eroded, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

14: Photograph originally taken in 1960 of Rock Creek at Fox, Montana, showing a cleared creek channel and man-made dike, part of the report
"Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream" by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

15: Photograph originally taken in 1962 of Rock Creek at Fox, Montana, showing a eroded creek channel and damaged man-made dike, part of the report "Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream" by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

16: Photograph originally taken in 1958 of Rock Creek at Roberts, Montana, showing unsuccessful completion of creek channel, part of the report "Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream" by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

17: Photograph originally taken in 1962 of Rock Creek at Roberts, Montana, showing eroded man-made creek bank, part of the report "Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream" by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

18: Photograph originally taken in 1958 of Rock Creek at Woods Ranch showing dikes and channel clearance of the creek, part of the report "Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream" by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

19: Photograph originally taken in 1962 of Rock Creek at Woods Ranch showing eroded man-made dikes on the creek, part of the report "Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream" by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

20: Photograph originally taken in 1958 of Rock Creek near Joliet, Montana, showing stand of shrubs on the creek bank, part of the report "Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream" by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]
21: Photograph originally taken in 1959 of the Yellowstone River at Clark Pierce Ranch showing erosion control using rock jetties and riprapping, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

22: Photograph originally taken in 1959 of the Yellowstone River near Columbus, Montana, showing erosion control using log jetties, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

23: Photograph originally taken in 1959 of the Yellowstone River near Duck Creek showing erosion control using rock riprap, rock jetties, and fencing; part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

24: Photograph taken of Jim Dunphy and his son Jay fly fishing in October 1962 for trout in Rock Creek, part of the report *Picture Story of A Montana Trout Stream* by Perry Nelson of the Montana Fish and Game Department. The report was used by the Senate Committee on Public Works during hearings in April 1965 on Senate Bills 468 and 1766 (Rural Water Supply bill) [April 1965]

7/7

*U.S. Senate—Committees: Committee on Public Works (S.B. 468) (1965)*

*Exhibit Photographs from California*

01: Stream channelization accompanying highway realignment project on St. Helena Creek in Lake County, California; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill) 1965

02: The channel of Donner Creek, adjacent to U.S. Highway 40 in California, after completion of highway work along this reach of stream; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965
03: A view of Donner Creek during channel construction in California on August 31, 1958; photograph used as an exhibit by Senator Metcalf during hearings in 1965 by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

04: Donner Creek during channel construction in California on August 31, 1958; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

05: Gravel plant of Clements Construction Company along Cold Creek in California, with settling ponds in the foreground, on September 3, 1958; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

06: View of Truckee River on September 3, 1958, about 100 yards upstream from the mouth of Donner Creek in California after highway construction; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

07: Truckee River, downstream from mouth of Donner Creek, near Truckee, California, on September 3, 1958, after highway construction; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

08: Relocation of Donner Creek stream channel destroyed fisheries, scenic values of stream in major summer recreation area on U.S. Highway 40 near Lake Tahoe in Nevada County, California; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

09: Section of Donner Creek just outside an area affected by road building in California; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965
10: Effluent from gravel plant of Clements Construction Company before entering Cold Creek in California; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

11: Concrete sill built to prevent washout of bridge footings acts as barrier to migrating steelhead trout on Hensley Creek in Mendocino County, California; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

12: Jack C. Fraser, chief of the water projects branch of the California Department of Fish and Game, inspects a concrete sill that blocks steelhead trout below a highway bridge on Hensley Creek in Mendocino County, California; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

13: Enlarged step below a concrete sill on Hensley, plus removal of large rubble, now permits fish to pass upstream in Mendocino County, California; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

14: A flat concrete bottom of a highway culvert structure spreads water in thin sheet and prevents steelhead trout from migrating up this unnamed tributary from San Geronimo Creek in Marin County, California; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

15: A fish ladder constructed as part of a culvert structure on State Highway 1 for Bolinas Creek in Marin County, California, is inspected by officials of the California Department of Fish and Game and the California Division of Highways; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965
16: A combination of logging on a steep hillside plus highway construction at the base of the hill caused a major landslide which blocked Longvale Creek in Mendocino County, California, and flooded U.S. Route 101 in the winter of 1960-1961; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

17: View of Grant Lake in California after highway construction was completed; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by California Department of Fish and Game 1965

U.S. Senate—Committees: Committee on Public Works (S.B. 468) (1965)

Exhibit Photographs from Colorado

01: View of hillside erosion along a stream by water running out of a diversion pipe under a newly-constructed portion of highway in Colorado; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph 1965

02: Man examines hillside erosion along a stream by a water running out of a diversion pipe under a newly-constructed portion of highway in Colorado; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph 1965

03: View of an unidentified river along a newly-constructed highway in Colorado; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph 1965

04: View of concrete water run-off on a highway alongside a stream in Colorado; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph 1965

05: View of the stone embankment built on a river bank alongside a newly-constructed highway in Colorado; photograph used as an exhibit in
1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph

06: View of concrete water run-off channel alongside a highway in Colorado; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph

07: Man examines hillside erosion along a stream by water running out of a drainage pipe under a newly-constructed portion of highway in Colorado; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph

08: A bulldozer pushes stones onto a man-made river bank during highway construction activities on State Highway 133 along Crystal River in Garfield County, Colorado, on April 27, 1961; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph

09: The channelization process during highway construction activities on State Highway 133 along Crystal River in Garfield County, Colorado, on April 27, 1961; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—Colorado Fish and Game Department photograph

10: Upper Beaverhead River in Montana before highway construction around 1962; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)

11: Upper Beaverhead River in Montana before highway construction published in the February 1, 1962, issue of *A Montanan’s Washington Notebook*; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)

12: Upper Beaverhead River in Montana after highway construction, show a new stream channel having been bulldozed, published in the February 1, 1962, issue of *A Montanan’s Washington Notebook*; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate
Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill) 1965

**Exhibit Photographs from New Mexico**

13: View of the results of construction of State Route 3 between Taos and Mora on the Rio Pueblo, near Tres Ritos, New Mexico, that resulted when the stream section was moved into a channel and destroyed trout pools in the stream; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by New Mexico Department of Game and Fish 1965

14: View of stream alteration to Rio Pueblo near Tres Ritos, New Mexico; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by New Mexico Department of Game and Fish 1965

**Exhibit Photographs from Ohio**

15: View of State Route 668 after construction alongside Clouse Lake in Somerset, Ohio; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill) 1965

16: View after construction of State Route 522 alongside Lake White in Pike County, Ohio; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill) 1965

17: View after construction of State Route 235 alongside Kiser Lake in Champaign County, Ohio; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill) 1965

7/9

_U.S. Senate—Committees: Committee on Public Works (S.B. 468) (1965)_

**Exhibit Photographs from Pennsylvania**

01: View of the upper-most end of a road and channel change project on the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965
02: View of the first leg of a road and channel change project on the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

03: View of the first leg of a road and channel change project on the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

04: View of the first channel widening project on the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

05: View of the channel widening project on the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

06: View the location of the new drainage ditch as it enters the new creek channel during the widening project for the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

07: View of the channel widening project on the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

08: Looking upstream to where the stream enters the final channel change project on the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in
Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

09: The final stage of the stream as seen from the highway bridge on State Route 120 looking upstream, part of the channel change project on the First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

10: Sign showing costs of highway construction posted along State Route 120 near the bridge over First Fork Sinnemahoning Creek on September 13, 1962, in Cameron County, Pennsylvania, for State Route 120; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Johnny Nicklas of the Pennsylvania Fish Commission 1965

7/10

U.S. Senate—Committees: Committee on Public Works (S.B. 468) (1965)

Exhibit Photographs from Utah

01: View of a newly-constructed highway cutting through the middle of a river in Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner of Ogden, Utah 1965

02: View of a man-made river bank along a river adjacent a newly-constructed highway in Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner of Ogden, Utah 1965

03: View of a newly-constructed highway running along a river through the mountains in Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner of Ogden, Utah 1965

04: View of a newly-constructed highway cutting through the mountains in Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during
hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468
(Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner of Ogden, Utah

05: View of a newly-constructed highway cutting through the mountains
in Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during
hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468
(Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner of Ogden, Utah

06: Stretch of the Logan River in Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in
1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on
Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by
Frank A. Turner of Ogden, Utah

07: A little boy sitting on a river bank fishing in a river in Utah;
photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings
by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our
Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner of Ogden, Utah

08: View of the Preston Valley Picnic Area in the Cache National Forest,
near Logan, Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator
Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on
Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner
of Ogden, Utah

09: View of a completed highway through a mountainous forest area in
Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during
hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468
(Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner of Ogden, Utah

10: A completed highway running through an unidentified canyon along a
river in Utah; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf
during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill
468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Frank A. Turner of Ogden,
Utah

11: View of construction work on Highway 242 in Blacksmith Fork
Canyon in the Cache Valley of northern Utah, with gravel and dirt poured
into the Blacksmith Fork River in 1959; photograph used as an exhibit in
1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on
Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by
Utah Department of Fish and Game

128
12: The reach of the Blacksmith Fork River pictured gradually lost its width, pools, and value for trout fishing as Highway 242 was expanded in the Blacksmith Fork Canyon in the Cache Valley of northern Utah in 1959; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Utah Department of Fish and Game 1965

13: A portion of a mountain trout stream in Daniels County, Utah, re-routed into a ditch due to construction of U.S. Route 40; photograph used as an exhibit in 1965 by Senator Metcalf during hearings by the Senate Committee on Public Works on Senate Bill 468 (Save Our Streams Bill)—photograph by Utah Department of Fish and Game 1965

M14: Members of an unidentified subcommittee [possibly of the U.S. Senate Committee on Public Works] [no date]

SERIES 16: Senate Committees

Sub-series E: U.S. Migratory Bird Conservation Commission

Container(s) Description

Box/folder


01: The U.S. Migratory Bird Conservation Commission meets on Capitol Hill to review proposed additions to the national wildlife refuge system; Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (second from left) are seated at the commission table [circa June 1965]

02: The U.S. Migratory Bird Conservation Commission meets on Capitol Hill to review proposed additions to the national wildlife refuge system; Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (right) are seated at the commission table [circa June 1965]

03: The U.S. Migratory Bird Conservation Commission meets on Capitol Hill to review proposed additions to the national wildlife refuge system; Congressman Silvio O. Conte (R-MA) (left), Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left), and Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (right) are seated at the commission table [circa June 1965]

04: Pair of trumpeter swans fly over Culver Pond in the Red Rock Lakes Wildlife Refuge in Montana; photograph used by U.S. Migratory Bird


SERIES 17: Events

Sub-series A: General Events

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

8/1

_U.S. Senate—Events: General Events (1961, 1963)_

01: The Montana State Society float “Sacajawea, Lewis & Clark Blaze Montana’s New Frontier” in the 1961 Cherry Blossom Festival Parade in Washington, D.C., on April 8, 1961. The float’s mural was by Indian artist Solomon McCombs. Mike Taylor (third from right) portrays Merriweather Lewis; Sacajawea is portrayed by Miss Bernadine Eschief (second from left), of the Shoshone-Barinock and an employee of the National Congress of American Indians; and 1961 Miss Montana Cheryl V. Zentzis (second from right) are riding on the float with three unidentified people [April 8, 1961]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and his wife Donna (center) sit and talk with an unidentified man at the 1963 Montana State Society reception in Washington, D.C.; photograph sent to Donna Metcalf following Lee’s death, with note on back saying “To Donna, in loving memory—Betty & Charlie” [February 1963]

03: A group of Montanans attending the Montana State Society reception in Washington, D.C., in February 1963. Present are Congressman Arnold Olsen (fifth from left), Congressman James Battin (seventh from left), Senator Mike Mansfield (fifth from right), and Senator Lee Metcalf (third from right) [February 1963]

04: A group of Montanans pose for a photograph during the Montana State Society reception for the Montana congressional delegation and the Montana Cherry Blossom Princess in Washington, D.C., in February 1963. (Left to right) Larry Scheewe; Leon Billings; Senator Lee Metcalf;
Charlene Holland; Everett Shuey, Montana Wool Growers Association secretary-treasurer; Congressman Arnold Olsen; Donna Metcalf; Senator Mike Mansfield; and Mrs. Larry Scheewe [February 1963]

05: National Park Service Director Conrad L. Wirth and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) discuss at an unidentified event development needs in the national park system, including Glacier and Yellowstone [circa April 1963]

8/2


01: Senator Metcalf (right) discusses parliamentary problems with Alan Green, member of the British Parliament from Preston South and Financial Secretary to the Treasury in the Alec Douglas-Home Government, during the Montana Legislator’s recent visit to London as a representative of the United States at the Ditchley Foundation [circa March 1964]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf speaks at the Law Day celebration held on May 1, 1967, at the Millsop Community Center in Hancock County, West Virginia May 1, 1967

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) shakes hands with an unidentified man during a party in Washington, D.C., for Stanford University alumni in the spring of 1967—photograph by Planned Photography of Washington, D.C. [circa April 1967]

04: Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Jennings Randolph (center) of West Virginia talk with an unidentified man during a party in Washington, D.C., for Stanford University alumni in the spring of 1967—photograph by Planned Photography of Washington, D.C. [circa April 1967]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (right) at an unidentified event with the Gilbertson children and Mrs. Weller (second from right)—Hungry Horse News photograph [April 27, 1968]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (right) at the Bob Weller memorial dinner on April 27, 1968, with the Gilbertson children and Mrs. Bob Weller (second from right)—Hungry Horse News photograph [April 27, 1968]

07: (Left to right, foreground) Senator Lee Metcalf, Ken Holum, Bill Christianson, Senator Mike Mansfield, and an unidentified man talk outside the Hardin Airport, prior to the Yellowtail Dam dedication ceremony on October 31, 1968—photograph by Kenneth Anderson of Billings, Montana October 31, 1968
08: Robert M. Kock (left), President of the National Limestone Institute, and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) pictured at the 1969 National Limestone Institute Convention in Washington, D.C. 1969


U.S. Senate—Events: General Events (1960s)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf meets with labor union leaders at an unidentified event. (Left to right) Jesse Clark, President of the Brotherhood of Railroad Signalmen; J.W. O’Brien, Vice-President of the Sheet Metal Workers International Association; Senator Metcalf; R.C. Coutts, President of the American Train Dispatchers Association; and Earl Ashbrook, editor-manager of the International Brotherhood of Boilermakers and Blacksmiths—photograph by Reni Newsphoto Service [circa 1960s]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf meets with labor union leaders at an unidentified event. (Left to right) Thomas Ramsey, Vice-President of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers; G.E. Leighty, President of the Order of Railroad Telegraphers, and Chairman of the Railway Labor Executives’ Association; Senator Metcalf; John Casselman, Vice-President of the International Brotherhood of Fireman and Oilers; and Harold C. Crotty, President of the Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees—photograph by Reni Newsphoto Service [circa 1960s]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf meets with labor union leaders at an unidentified event. (Left to right) Al Chesser, national legislative representative of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen; W.D. Johnson, Vice-President and national legislative representative of the Order of Railway Conductors and Brakemen; Senator Metcalf; H.E. Gilbert, President of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen; John Turner, assistant grand chief and national legislative representative of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers—photograph by Reni Newsphoto Service [circa 1960s]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) attends an unidentified Veterans of Foreign Wars dinner at a Sheraton Hotel [circa 1960s]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), wearing an apron, shares a meal with Congressman Neal E. Smith (D-IA) and two unidentified people at an unidentified event [circa 1960s]

06: Senators Lee Metcalf (far left), Eugene McCarthy (center, wearing top hat), and Henry M. Jackson (right in doorway, back) exit the U.S. Capitol
building through the Columbus Doors with a group of congressmen at an unidentified event in Washington, D.C. in the early 1960s [possibly President Lyndon B. Johnson’s 1964 inaugural] [circa 1960s]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (back left at table) at an unidentified dinner featuring a number of U.S. congressmen; Senator Wayne L. Morse (D-OR) (second from left, dark-rimmed glasses) is seated at a table in the foreground [circa 1960s]

8/4

U.S. Senate—Events: General Events (1960s)

01: Unidentified dinner attended by Senator Lee Metcalf and his wife. Seated at the center table are (left to right) Frances Logan; Brit Englund; S. Rae Logan; Donna Metcalf; Jerry Gereau; Bob Leary; Rhoda Metcalf, the Senator’s mother; Jack Toole, Montana Democratic Central Committee Chairman; Mrs. Brit Englund; and Senator Lee Metcalf [circa 1960s]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (standing at podium) giving a speech to an audience at an unidentified event [circa 1960s]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (standing at podium) giving a speech to an audience at an unidentified event [circa 1960s]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf speaks at an unidentified conference during a Farmers Union Central Exchange event in Minnesota [circa 1960s]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf speaks at an unidentified conference during a Farmers Union Central Exchange event in Minnesota [circa 1960s]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf speaks at an unidentified conference during a Farmers Union Central Exchange event in Minnesota [circa 1960s]

8/5


01: (Left to right) Donna Metcalf, Senator Lee Metcalf, and silent film actress Lillian Gish talk during a Library of Congress reception in 1970 honoring the acceptance Gish’s self-produced film “Lillian Gish and the Movies: The Art of Film, 1900-1928” into the Library’s Film Archives [circa February 1970]

02: Senator Metcalf pictured with U.S. Congressmen’s wives at the First International Neighbors Club conference on October 13, 1971. (Left to right) Beryl Ann Bentsen, wife of Senator Lloyd Bentsen; Frances Marion Bennett, wife of Senator Wallace F. Bennett; Emily Chapman, wife of Marine Corps Commandant Leonard Chapman; Senator Metcalf; Nancy
Moore Thurmond, wife of Senator Strom Thurmond; and Mary Ann Stewart, wife of Supreme Court Justice Potter Stewart—photograph by U.S. Senate Republican Policy Committee October 13, 1971

03: Senator Lee Metcalf pictured with fellow Stanford University alumni on November 20, 1971, the day of the 74th Big Game between the Stanford University and UCLA football teams; William Ring (second from right) of the Metropolitan Washington Board of Trade is present November 20, 1971

04: Senator Lee Metcalf gives a presentation at the Fourth Annual Meeting of the National Ocean Industries Association in 1976—photograph by Vince Finnegan and Associates for NOIA 1976

05: Unidentified event in the U.S. Capitol Rotunda in Washington, D.C. Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) shakes hands with Alabama Governor George Wallace (right, seated) as Montana Governor Tom Judge (left) looks on—photograph by Dev O’Neil [1970s]

06: Unidentified event in the U.S. Capitol Rotunda in Washington, D.C. Montana Governor Tom Judge (left) shakes hands with Alabama Governor George Wallace (right, seated) as Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) looks on—photograph by Dev O’Neil [1970s]

8/6

U.S. Senate—Events: General Events (1970s)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (right) talk with people at an unidentified AFL-CIO event [circa 1970s]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) and his wife Donna (right) talk with people at an unidentified AFL-CIO event [circa 1970s]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf shakes hands with a person at an unidentified AFL-CIO event [circa 1970s]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (center) talk with people at an unidentified AFL-CIO event [circa 1970s]

05: (Left to right) Max N. Edwards, Assistant Secretary of Interior for Water Pollution Control; Senator Lee Metcalf; and John M. Kelly, Assistant Secretary of Interior for Mineral Resources pose for a photograph at an unidentified event—photograph by Harry L. Burnett, Jr., of Riverdale, Maryland no date
06: Unidentified dinner attended by Senator Metcalf’s administrative assistant Brit Englund (seventh from left, table in foreground) and the Senator’s mother Rhoda Metcalf (fifth from left, table in foreground) no date

07: A unidentified group of politicians at an unidentified event in Florida; Senator Lee Metcalf (fifth from right, third row from bottom) and Congressman Arnold Olsen (third from right, third row from bottom) are present no date

SERIES 17: Events

Sub-series B: 1964 Montana Centennial celebration

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

8/7 U.S. Senate—Events: 1964 Montana Territorial Centennial

01: Photograph of the Montana Territorial Centennial logo on the door to Senator Lee Metcalf’s congressional office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building [circa January 1964]

02: (Left to right) Betty Babcock, Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield, and Montana Governor Tim Babcock stroll through the entrance to the White House grounds in Washington, D.C., prior to the Montana Territorial Centennial group’s visit with President Lyndon B. Johnson on April 17, 1964 [April 17, 1964]

03: President Johnson visits on April 17, 1964 with three hundred Montanans at the White House Rose Garden during the Montana Centennial Train’s visit to Washington, D.C. The President stands with (left to right) Senator Mike Mansfield, Montana Governor Tim Babcock, Maureen Mansfield, Congressman Arnold Olsen, and Betty Babcock [April 17, 1964]

04: In the White House Rose Garden on April 17, 1964, Dr. Van Kirk Nelson (left) of Kalispell presents President Lyndon B. Johnson with a Northwest Centennial coin featuring a reproduction of a Charles M. Russell painting. To the right of the President are (left to right) Congressman Arnold Olsen, Montana Governor Mike Mansfield, Senator Mike Mansfield, Betty Babcock, and Maureen Mansfield [April 17, 1964]
05: President Lyndon B. Johnson admires the Montana Centennial Medallion, presented to him by Senator Mike Mansfield (left) and Montana Governor Tim Babcock (second from right) in the White House Rose Garden on April 17, 1964  [April 17, 1964]

06: (Left to right) Movie actress Myrna Loy; Montana Centennial Commission Chairman L.W. Upshaw; Maureen Mansfield; and Senator Mike Mansfield have a conversation at the Montana Centennial Dinner in Washington, D.C., at the Sheraton-Park Hotel on the evening of April 17, 1964  [April 17, 1964]

07: Senator Mike Mansfield (right) chats with distinguished Montanans (left to right) Thomas L. Judge, NBC news anchor Chet Huntley, movie actress Myrna Loy, and Montana Centennial Commission Chairman L.W. Upshaw at the Montana Centennial Dinner in Washington, D.C., at the Sheraton-Park Hotel on the evening of April 17, 1964  [April 17, 1964]

08: (Left to right) Donald W. Anderson, President of Lee Newspaper Enterprises; movie actress Myrna Loy; and Senator Lee Metcalf enter the dining hall at the Montana Centennial Dinner in Washington, D.C., at the Sheraton-Park Hotel on the evening of April 17, 1964  [April 17, 1964]

09: (Left to right) Donald W. Anderson, President of Lee Newspaper Enterprises; movie actress Myrna Loy; and Senator Lee Metcalf standing behind the speaker’s table in the dining hall at the Montana Centennial Dinner in Washington, D.C., at the Sheraton-Park Hotel on the evening of April 17, 1964  [April 17, 1964]

10: President Lyndon B. Johnson steps up to the speaker’s podium in the dining hall at the Montana Centennial Dinner in Washington, D.C., at the Sheraton-Park Hotel on the evening of April 17, 1964, during a surprise visit. Senator Mike Mansfield (second from left) greets the President as NBC news anchor Chet Huntley (right) looks on  [April 17, 1964]

11: President Lyndon B. Johnson gives a speech at the speaker’s podium in the dining hall at the Montana Centennial Dinner in Washington, D.C., at the Sheraton-Park Hotel on the evening of April 17, 1964, during a surprise visit. Seated at the speaker’s table to the right of the President are (left to right) NBC news anchor Chet Huntley; Maureen Mansfield; and E. George Poindexter, President of the Commodity Brokers  [April 17, 1964]

12: President Johnson leaves the dining hall at the Montana Centennial Dinner in Washington, D.C., at the Sheraton-Park Hotel on the evening of April 17, 1964, surrounded by Montanans  [April 17, 1964]
**U.S. Senate—Events: 1964 Montana Territorial Centennial**

01: Senator Mike Mansfield (right) admires the large placard adverting Montana, the Treasure State, attached to the side of one of the cars of the Montana Centennial Train as the train was on exhibit at Union Station in Washington, D.C., between April 17-18, 1964

02: Senator Mike Mansfield (right) buys his ticket to visit the exhibit cars of the Montana Centennial Train during its exhibition at Union Station in Washington, D.C., between April 17-18, 1964

03: One of the large paintings on display at the exhibit cars of the Montana Centennial Train during its exhibition at Union Station in Washington, D.C., between April 17-18, 1964

04: Senator Mike Mansfield (center) talks with four young boys at an exhibit case during an official tour by Addison Bragg of the Montana Centennial Train exhibit cars at Union Station in Washington, D.C., between April 17-18, 1964

05: The Charles M. Russell Cowboy Artist parade float travels down a street during a parade of the Montana Centennial Train during the visit to the Washington, D.C., area in April 1964—photograph by Del Ankers Photographers of Washington, D.C. [circa April 1964]


**SERIES 18: Legislation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—Legislation (1960s)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: U.S. Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Howard Zahniser (right), executive secretary of The Wilderness Society and the biggest proponent for a national wilderness preservation system act, review a map entitled "Our Wilderness Preservation System," which showed national forest areas, wildernesses, and parks in the United States prior to the early 1960s. The map was used between 1961 and 1964 during testimony in Congressional hearings on the bill which would eventually become the Wilderness Act [circa 1960s]
U.S. Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Howard Zahniser (right), executive secretary of The Wilderness Society and the biggest proponent for a national wilderness preservation system act, review a map entitled "Our Wilderness Preservation System," which showed national forest areas, wildernesses, and parks in the United States prior to the early 1960s. The map was used between 1961 and 1964 during testimony in Congressional hearings on the bill which would eventually become the Wilderness Act [circa 1960s]

U.S. Senate—Legislation (1971-1972)

01: Sponsors of the National Power Grid Bill announce its introduction to Congress on July 21, 1971. Seated (left to right) are Congressmen Herman Badillo (D-NY), James Abourezk (D-SD), Robert Tiernan (D-RI), and Senator Lee Metcalf (D-MT) July 21, 1971

02: View of a saline seep south of the Norris Hanford Farmstead in Fort Benton, Montana; photograph used by Senator Lee Metcalf in his efforts to obtain safflower research funding through the Senate Appropriation Committee’s Subcommittee on Agriculture in 1972 [circa 1971]

03: View of a saline seep south of the Norris Hanford Farmstead in Fort Benton, Montana, at an experimental site as (left to right) Dr. E. Hehn, Dr. C. Smith, and Dr. H. Ferguson discuss the saline seep problems. Photograph used by Senator Lee Metcalf in his efforts to obtain safflower research funding through the Senate Appropriation Committee’s Subcommittee on Agriculture in 1972 [circa 1971]

04: Aerial view of a research site with 39 observation wells along a saline seep on the Norris Hanford Ranch in Fort Benton, Montana; photograph used by Senator Lee Metcalf in his efforts to obtain safflower research funding through the Senate Appropriation Committee’s Subcommittee on Agriculture in 1972 [circa 1971]

05: Aerial view of a saline seep on the Norris Hanford Ranch in Fort Benton, Montana; photograph used by Senator Lee Metcalf in his efforts
to obtain safflower research funding through the Senate Appropriation Committee’s Subcommittee on Agriculture in 1972

06: View of a saline seep east of the Norris Hanford Farmstead in Fort Benton, Montana; photograph used by Senator Lee Metcalf in his efforts to obtain safflower research funding through the Senate Appropriation Committee’s Subcommittee on Agriculture in 1972

07: View of the west bank of the Missouri River nearing Carter Ferry in the vicinity of a saline seep south of Fort Benton, Montana; photograph used by Senator Lee Metcalf in his efforts to obtain safflower research funding through the Senate Appropriation Committee’s Subcommittee on Agriculture in 1972

SERIES 19: Congressional Projects

Sub-series A: General Projects

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

8/11 U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: General Projects (1963-1965)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), Senator Mike Mansfield (right), and Soil Conservation Service administrator D.A. Williams (second from left) look on as Secretary of Agriculture Orville L. Freeman (second from right) signs a modernized working agreement between the U.S. Department of Agriculture and Montana’s Beaverhead Soil and Water Conservation District. The ceremony was held on June 23, 1963, in Senator Mansfield’s office, marking the 500th district in the country to modernize its soil and water conservation program

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), Senator Mike Mansfield (right), and Soil Conservation Service administrator D.A. Williams (second from left) look on as Secretary of Agriculture Orville L. Freeman (second from right) signs a modernized working agreement between the U.S. Department of Agriculture and Montana’s Beaverhead Soil and Water Conservation District. The ceremony was held on June 23, 1963, in Senator Mansfield’s office, marking the 500th district in the country to modernize its soil and water conservation program

03: Aerial view of the Rocky Mountain National Laboratory in Hamilton, Montana, in 1963 after an building expansion project was completed through funds obtained by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield—U.S. Public Health Service photograph
04: Aerial view of the Rocky Mountain National Laboratory in Hamilton, Montana, in 1963 after an building expansion project was completed through funds obtained by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield—U.S. Public Health Service photograph [circa September 1963]

05: View of the new experimental animal and insectary quarters at the Rocky Mountain National Laboratory in Hamilton, Montana, in 1963 after an building expansion project was completed through funds obtained by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield—U.S. Public Health Service photograph [circa September 1963]

06: Construction being completed on a new shop at the Rocky Mountain National Laboratory in Hamilton, Montana, in 1963 after an building expansion project was completed through funds obtained by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield—U.S. Public Health Service photograph [circa September 1963]

07: Job Corps Conservation Center youth enrollees conduct minor repairs and maintenance around the Conservation Center in Yaak, Montana, in February 1965—photograph by Morton R. Engelberg of the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO 97-31) February 1965

08: Two Job Corps Conservation Center enrollees practice newly-learned office skills by working in the Conservation Center supply room in Yaak, Montana—photograph by Morton R. Engelberg of the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO 100-7) February 1965

09: Job Corps Conservation Center physical training room, equipped and run by Job Corps enrollees in Yaak, Montana—photograph by Morton R. Engelberg of the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO 104-4) February 1965

10: Two Job Corps Conservation Center enrollees clean their rooms within the center in Yaak, Montana—photograph by Morton R. Engelberg of the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO 90-12) February 1965

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: General Projects (1965-1966)

01: View of the Neighborhood Youth Corps project sign at Thompson Park in Butte, Montana, in the summer of 1965 [summer 1965]

02: Neighborhood Youth Corps supervisor lead a counseling discussion amongst the program’s youth enrollees regarding their plans for the future at a worksite in Thompson Park in Butte, Montana, in the summer of 1965 [summer 1965]
03: Neighborhood Youth Corps supervisor Jim Codison shows the program’s youth enrollees how to handle a power saw at a worksite in Thompson Park in Butte, Montana, in the summer of 1965

[summer 1965]

04: A squad of Neighborhood Youth Corps’ youth enrollees leave their workstations and walk down a road at a worksite in Thompson Park in Butte, Montana, on the last day of the Corps’ program on August 25, 1965

[August 25, 1965]

05: Picnickers use the facilities built by Neighborhood Youth Corps’ youth enrollees in Thompson Park in Butte, Montana, during the summer of 1965

[1965]

06: Administrative staff of the Rocky Mountain National Laboratory in Hamilton, Montana, on September 10, 1965: (left to right) Dr. Robert Philip, Assistant Director; T.H. Sherwin, Personnel Officer; Dr. Herbert G. Stoenner, Director; and B.E. Anderson, Administrative Officer

[September 10, 1965]

07: Dr. Fritz Bell (left) collects saliva from a wild bat held by John Moore (right), as part of research conducted on September 10, 1965 for the Rocky Mountain National Laboratory in Hamilton, Montana

[September 10, 1965]

08: Laboratory technicians Mary Wickt and LaVerne Fadness of the tuberculosis vaccine development unit at the Rocky Mountain National Laboratory in Hamilton, Montana, compare TB lesions on lungs from mice that had been protected against the disease with different vaccines

[September 10, 1965]

09: Dr. Kaye Burgman observes the changes in the blood vessels of a mouse’s ear as part of a study of allergic reactions

[September 10, 1965]

10: Peace Corps volunteer Gerald Underdal of Shelby, Montana, (on right, wearing glasses) works on a school construction project in Gabon—photograph by Carl Purcell of the Peace Corps

[summer 1966]

11: Peace Corps volunteers Gerald Underdal (left, wearing glasses) of Shelby, Montana, and David Torrico (right) of Buffalo, New York, work on a school construction project in Gabon—photograph by Carl Purcell of the Peace Corps

[summer 1966]
M15: Aerial view of an unidentified city at the base of a mountain range [possible a city in Montana] 1967

01: Myrna Aavedal of Helena, Montana, assists with giving an IV to an infant during her Peace Corps service in 1967 at a hospital in La Unión, Chile 1967

02: Myrna Aavedal of Helena, Montana, gives a baby a bath during her Peace Corps service in 1967 at a hospital in La Unión, Chile 1967

03: Myrna Aavedal of Helena, Montana, weighing a baby during her Peace Corps service in 1967 at a hospital in La Unión, Chile 1967

04: Myrna Aavedal of Helena, Montana, assist Dr. Federico Biefang with an examination of a baby during her Peace Corps service in 1967 at a hospital in La Unión, Chile 1967

05: Myrna Aavedal of Helena, Montana, provides a child with a meal during her Peace Corps service in 1967 at a hospital in La Unión, Chile 1967

06: Myrna Aavedal of Helena, Montana, explains a treatment to some of the auxiliary nurses during her Peace Corps service in 1967 at a hospital in La Unión, Chile 1967

07: Peace Corps volunteer Jack Ward of Browning, Montana, joins a group of children while they play games outside of a school in Columbia—Peace Corps photograph [1960s]

08: Peace Corps volunteer Jack Ward of Browning, Montana, watches while a group of children play games outside of a school in Columbia—Peace Corps photograph [1960s]

8/14

*U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: General Projects (1960s)*

01: A job seeker (left) being interviewed by Carl Gladue (right), a Neighborhood Center Group Worker, as part of an Office of Economic Opportunity War on Poverty program in Montana [circa 1960s]

02: Native American residents of Great Falls, Montana, are pictured in the Library of the Neighborhood Center in Great Falls, a part of an Office of Economic Opportunity War on Poverty program in Montana [circa 1960s]

03: A doctor gives a child an examination as part of a Head Start program in Montana [circa 1960s]
04: Great Falls School District speech therapist Jean Irwin (right) works with Lily Meyer, a participant in Head Start, in Great Falls, Montana [circa 1960s]

05: View of the newly-completed United States Information Bureau in Sweetgrass, Montana, at the border crossing between Canada and the U.S. no date

06: Aerial view of the newly-completed United States Information Bureau in Sweetgrass, Montana, at the border crossing between Canada and the U.S. no date

SERIES 19: Congressional Projects

Sub-series B: Bureau of Public Roads (Dept. of Commerce)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8/15</td>
<td>01: View of Higgins Avenue Island in Missoula, Montana, in January 1963, during work on highway construction problems in the city January 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02: View of Higgins Avenue Island in Missoula, Montana, in January 1963, during work on highway construction problems in the city January 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03: General view of the highway and north side of the Urlin-Orange Interchange of Interstate 90 on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965, showing areas with construction problems August 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04: View of a dust cloud created by construction vehicles during road work on Interstate 90 on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965 August 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05: View of sidewalk hazards during road construction on Interstate 90 on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965 August 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>06: Residents of the North Side neighborhood of Missoula, Montana, and highway engineers meet in the summer at Urlin-Orange Interchange of</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

143
Interstate 90, where residents expressed their complaints with problems from the highway construction — August 1965

07: View of an unsafe water drain running under the newly-constructed portion of Interstate 90 on the north side of Missoula, Montana, near North Side Park in August 1965 — August 1965

08: Close-up view of an unsafe water drain running under the newly-constructed portion of Interstate 90 on the north side of Missoula, Montana, near North Side Park in August 1965 — August 1965

09: View of a hazardous sidewalk area during road construction on Interstate 90 on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965 — August 1965

10: A broken portion of a sidewalk left unmarked by the contractor during construction work on Interstate 90 on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965 — August 1965

11: General view of the highway near the Urlin-Orange Interchange of Interstate 90, on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965, — August 1965

12: View of residents’ houses being forced to modify their structures along a new highway entrance ramp at the Orange Street interchange during construction on Interstate 90, on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965 — August 1965

13: View of a poorly-modified sidewalk after road construction at the intersection of North Orange and North Third Streets at the Interstate 90 interchange, on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965 — August 1965

14: Construction workers tunneling under a newly-constructed road curb for electrical pipes during road construction near the Urlin-Orange Interchange of Interstate 90, on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965 — August 1965

15: Aerial view of a poorly-designed water drainage system near the Urlin-Orange Interchange of Interstate 90, on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965 — photograph by Stan Healy of Missoula, Montana — August 1965

16: Aerial view of North Side Park in Missoula, Montana, showing problems with highway water drainage systems sending runoff water into the park during highway construction near the Urlin-Orange Interchange
of Interstate 90, on the north side of Missoula, Montana, in August 1965—photograph by Stan Healy of Missoula, Montana August 1965

17: Photograph used as an exhibit for the Bureau of Public Roads General Counsel in July 1966, showing Wier’s Furniture Store, in Lewistown, Montana, which was denied a store front modernization project by the Bureau of Public Roads July 1966

SERIES 19: Congressional Projects

Sub-series C: Corps of Engineers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Corps of Engineers (1962, 1960s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/16</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Corps of Engineers (1962, 1960s)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Representatives of the Corps of Engineers meet with members of the Montana congressional delegation the week of June 17, 1962, to discuss Northwest water resource development. (Left to right) Present are Ray Dockstader, Senator Mike Mansfield’s legislative assistant; Lt. Col. Joseph F. Garbacz, assistant director of civil works; Gordon Fernald, chief of the planning division for the North Pacific Division; Maj. Gen. Robert G. MacDonnell, director of civil works; Maj. Gen. William W. Lapsley, North Pacific Division engineer; Congressman Arnold Olsen; Senator Lee Metcalf [June 1962]

02: Photograph of a Corps of Engineers April 1958 engineer’s drawing of the proposed Knowles Dam on the Flathead River in Montana, used by Senator Metcalf during the 1960s for hearings on the proposed dam project—U.S. Army Corps of Engineers North Pacific Division photograph [circa 1960s]

03: Photograph of a Corps of Engineers 1962 engineer’s drawing of the proposed Libby Dam on the Kootenai River in Montana, used by Senator Metcalf during the 1960s for hearings on the proposed dam project—U.S. Army Corps of Engineers photograph [circa 1960s]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf walks through paleontology displays during a visit with a group at the Fort Peck Dam museum at Fort Peck, Montana; Jack Condon (fourth from left), Senator Metcalf’s driver, and state senator Gordon Bollinger (fourth from right) are present [circa 1960s]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf tours with a group the Fort Peck Dam and power plant at Fort Peck, Montana [circa 1960s]
06: Senator Lee Metcalf and a group tours the Fort Peck Dam power plant at Fort Peck, Montana  [circa 1960s]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf and an unidentified man look over machinery during a group tour of the Fort Peck Dam power plant at Fort Peck, Montana  [circa 1960s]

SERIES 19: Congressional Projects

Sub-series D: Department of Agriculture

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8/17</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of Agriculture (1962)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: View of the memorial bronze plaque in the DeVoto Memorial Cedar Grove in the Clearwater National Forest on the day of the grove’s dedication on September 9, 1962, in Idaho  [September 9, 1962]

02: View of the memorial bronze plaque in the DeVoto Memorial Cedar Grove in the Clearwater National Forest on the day of the grove’s dedication on September 9, 1962, in Idaho  [September 9, 1962]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf looks at the memorial bronze plaque in the DeVoto Memorial Cedar Grove in the Clearwater National Forest during the grove’s dedication on September 9, 1962, in Idaho; the grove’s dedication ceremony renewed calls for the passage of a national wilderness bill in memory of author Bernard DeVoto  [September 9, 1962]

04: View of the DeVoto Memorial Cedar Grove sign and entrance in the Clearwater National Forest when the memorial grove was dedicated on September 9, 1962, in Idaho  [September 9, 1962]

05: View of the DeVoto Memorial Cedar Grove sign and entrance in the Clearwater National Forest when the memorial grove was dedicated on September 9, 1962, in Idaho  [September 9, 1962]

06: View of trees in the DeVoto Memorial Cedar Grove in the Clearwater National Forest at the time of the grove’s dedication on September 9, 1962, in Idaho  [September 9, 1962]
07: View of trees in the DeVoto Memorial Cedar Grove in the Clearwater National Forest at the time of the grove’s dedication on September 9, 1962, in Idaho [September 9, 1962]

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of Agriculture (1963, 1965)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) receives a demonstration of the U.S. Forest Service’s new fire control simulator from Forest Service staff member Bill Wood (right) during a tour of the new system to a group of federal congressmen; Forest Service staff member James Jay (background, top) is seen in the simulator’s tower [circa March 1963]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) receives a demonstration of the U.S. Forest Service’s new fire control simulator from Forest Service staff member Bill Wood (right) during a tour of the new system to a group of federal congressmen; Forest Service staff member James Jay (background, top) is seen in the simulator’s tower [circa March 1963]

03: Double print of U.S. Forest Service Chief Forester Milton M. Bryan (left) presenting to Senator Lee Metcalf (right) one of the new Smokey the Bear signs used for the Forest Service’s educational campaign to prevent forest fires [circa August 1963]

04: Visit of Vice-President Hubert Humphrey to the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory and Aerial Fire Depot in Missoula, Montana, on September 29, 1966. (Left to right, foreground) Secret Service officer; Arthur P. Brackebush, Chief of the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory; Congressman Arnold Olsen; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Vice-President Humphrey September 29, 1966

05: Visit of Vice-President Hubert Humphrey to the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory and Aerial Fire Depot in Missoula, Montana, on September 29, 1966. (Left to right) Mrs. Howard R. Foulger; Mrs. Neal M. Rahm; Vice-President Humphrey; and Senator Lee Metcalf September 29, 1966

06: Visit of Vice-President Hubert Humphrey to the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory and Aerial Fire Depot in Missoula, Montana, on September 29, 1966. (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf; Ernest R. DeSilvia, Assistant Regional Forester; Vice-President Humphrey; Congressman Arnold Olsen; and Neal M. Rahm, Regional Forester September 29, 1966

07: Visit of Vice-President Hubert Humphrey to the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory and Aerial Fire Depot in Missoula, Montana, on September 29,
1966. Pictured on the Missoula County airport runway in front of a Forest Service airplane are (Left to right) Congressman Arnold Olsen; Neal M. Rahm, Regional Forester; Nels H. Jensen, supervisory smokejumper squad leader; Ronald G.O. Curtiss, supervisory smokejumper; Vice-President Humphrey; Ted P. Andersen, supervisory smokejumper squad leader; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Everett Michael Javine, smokejumper

September 29, 1966

08: Visit of Vice-President Hubert Humphrey to the Northern Forest Fire Laboratory and Aerial Fire Depot in Missoula, Montana, on September 29, 1966. Pictured on the Missoula County airport runway in front of a Forest Service airplane are (Left to right) Congressman Arnold Olsen; Neal M. Rahm, Regional Forester; Nels H. Jensen, supervisory smokejumper squad leader; Ronald G.O. Curtiss, supervisory smokejumper; Vice-President Humphrey; Ted P. Andersen, supervisory smokejumper squad leader; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Everett Michael Javine, smokejumper

September 29, 1966

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (at speaker’s podium) gives a speech on a speakers’ stage at the dedication of the new U.S. Forest Service Forestry Sciences Laboratory at the University of Montana in Missoula, Montana, on May 19, 1967; on stage, seated, is U.S. Forest Service Deputy Chief George M. Jemison and representatives of the University of Montana

[May 19, 1967]

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of Agriculture (1968)

01: Two backpackers travel through a forest in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee

1968

02: A man and his horse stop on the side of a mountain slope in the Bob Marshall Wilderness in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee

1968

03: Two mountain goats are pictured in a forest in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee

1968

04: View of a campsite in a forest in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee

1968
05: View of a forest fire on a hill in a forest in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee 1968

06: View of tree tops in a forest in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee 1968

07: View of a lake in front of the Chinese Wall escarpment in the Bob Marshall Wilderness in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee 1968

08: Three people on horseback ride through a field in a forest in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee 1968

09: Four youth backpacking in a forest area in Montana in 1968; photograph used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Lincoln-Scapegoat Wilderness Area by the Public Land Subcommittee of the Senate Interior Committee 1968

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of Agriculture (Bolle Report) (1970)

01: Aerial photograph from May 15, 1970, of Sleeping Child in the Bitterroot National Forest in Montana; photograph was used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Bolle Report by the Senate Interior Committee—photograph by Keith J. Evans May 15, 1970

02: Aerial photograph from May 15, 1970, of Sleeping Child in the Bitterroot National Forest in Montana; photograph was used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Bolle Report by the Senate Interior Committee—photograph by Keith J. Evans May 15, 1970

03: Aerial photograph from May 15, 1970, of Blue Joint in the Bitterroot National Forest in Montana; photograph was used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Bolle Report by the Senate Interior Committee—photograph by Keith J. Evans May 15, 1970

04: Aerial photograph from May 15, 1970, of the West Fork area in the Bitterroot National Forest in Montana; photograph was used by Senator
Metcalf during hearings on the Bolle Report by the Senate Interior Committee—photograph by Keith J. Evans

May 15, 1970

05: Aerial photograph from May 15, 1970, of Sleeping Child in the Bitterroot National Forest in Montana; photograph was used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Bolle Report by the Senate Interior Committee—photograph by Keith J. Evans

May 15, 1970

06: Aerial photograph from May 15, 1970, of Sleeping Child in the Bitterroot National Forest in Montana; photograph was used by Senator Metcalf during hearings on the Bolle Report by the Senate Interior Committee—photograph by Keith J. Evans

May 15, 1970


08: Two U.S. Forest Service rangers look over a recently terraced area in Mud Creek Drainage on the West Fork District of the Bitterroot National Forest. Photograph published on page 4 of the December 1970 report “A University View of the Forest Service,” known as the Bolle Report, prepared for the Senate Interior Committee at Senator Metcalf’s request (dates on back incorrect)—U.S. Forest Service photograph [circa 1970]

09: A close-up view of Forest Service terracing in the Mud Creek area of the West Fork District in the Bitterroot National Forest. Photograph published on page 5 of the December 1970 report “A University View of the Forest Service,” known as the Bolle Report, prepared for the Senate Interior Committee at Senator Metcalf’s request (dates on back incorrect)—U.S. Forest Service photograph [circa 1970]

10: Outsloped strips in unit No. 6, Two Bear sale, Darby Ranger District in the Bitterroot National Forest. Photograph published on page 6 of the December 1970 report “A University View of the Forest Service,” known as the Bolle Report, prepared for the Senate Interior Committee at Senator Metcalf’s request (dates on back incorrect)—U.S. Forest Service photograph [circa 1970]

11: Guy M. Brandborg (left) and Champ Hannon (right), a former forest ranger, look over terracing where ponderosa pine seedlings were machine planted during a tour in 1968 of the Bitterroot National Forest. Photograph published on page 7 of the December 1970 report “A University View of the Forest Service,” known as the Bolle Report, prepared for the Senate
Interior Committee at Senator Metcalf’s request (dates on back incorrect)—U.S. Forest Service photograph [circa 1970]

12: Aerial view of clearcut forest areas in the Bitterroot National Forest. Photograph published on page 8 of the December 1970 report “A University View of the Forest Service,” known as the Bolle Report, prepared for the Senate Interior Committee at Senator Metcalf’s request (dates on back incorrect)—photograph by Dale A. Burk [circa 1970]

13: View of an area in the Bitterroot National Forest that was dozer-piled downslope, creating a serious erosion hazard. Photograph published on page 8 of the December 1970 report “A University View of the Forest Service,” known as the Bolle Report, prepared for the Senate Interior Committee at Senator Metcalf’s request (dates on back incorrect)—U.S. Forest Service photograph [1970]

9/4


04: A stabilized old forest road on the Piquett Creek Experiment Area in the Darby, Montana, area in the Bitterroot National Forest. Photograph published on page 11 of the December 1970 report “A University View of the Forest Service,” known as the Bolle Report, prepared for the Senate Interior Committee at Senator Metcalf’s request (dates on back incorrect)—photograph by Dale A. Burk [circa 1970]
05: Phil Hahn, research forester for Georgia Pacific, loads an “inertia gun” for planting tree seedlings. Photograph used during Senate Interior Committee hearings on the Bolle Report [circa March 1971]

06: Phil Hahn (right), research forester for Georgia Pacific, uses an “inertia gun” for planting tree seedlings to replace harvested timber as George Bradshaw, Georgia Pacific’s chief forester, watches. Photograph used during Senate Interior Committee hearings on the Bolle Report [circa March 1971]

07: Georgia Pacific vice-president Harry A Merlo (center) uses an “inertia gun” to plant a tree seedling as Georgia Pacific research forester Phil Hahn (left) and Georgia Pacific division manager George Ritchie (right) look on. Photograph used during Senate Interior Committee hearings on the Bolle Report [circa March 1971]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) is given a tour of the Stillwater and Goose Lake mining complexes by Steve Yurich, supervisor of the Forest Service’s northern region, on August 17, 1971, around the time of the Senator’s proposal for the leasing of hard-rock minerals on public land—photograph by Dave Earley for the *Billings Gazette* [August 17, 1971]

09: A cloud of pollution is seen from clear-cutting by the U.S. Forest Service of timber in the Quartz Creek area in Libby, Montana, on November 1, 1971

10: Senator Lee Metcalf stands beside the entrance sign for the Coram Experimental Forest in the Flathead National Forest—*Hungry Horse News* photograph [1970s]

**SERIES 19: Congressional Projects**

**Sub-series E1: Department of the Interior—General**

**Container(s) | Description**
--- | ---
Box/folder |  
9/5 | *U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1950s, 1962)*

01: A view of the facilities of the Petroleum Refining Company in the 1950s in Shelby, Montana. Photograph used in the 1970s by Senator Metcalf for the Senate Interior Committee related to pollution during oil drilling and refining in Montana [circa 1950s]
02: A view of the facilities of the Petroleum Refining Company in the 1950s in Shelby, Montana. Photograph used in the 1970s by Senator Metcalf for the Senate Interior Committee related to pollution during oil drilling and refining in Montana [circa 1950s]

03: A view of the facilities of the Petroleum Refining Company in the 1950s in Shelby, Montana. Photograph used in the 1970s by Senator Metcalf for the Senate Interior Committee related to pollution during oil drilling and refining in Montana [circa 1950s]

04: A view of the facilities of the Petroleum Refining Company in the 1950s in Shelby, Montana. Photograph used in the 1970s by Senator Metcalf for the Senate Interior Committee related to pollution during oil drilling and refining in Montana [circa 1950s]

05: View of a portion of the proposed 98,000-acre Big Horn Canyon National Recreation Area in Montana and Wyoming, introduced by the Department of the Interior to Montana’s two federal senators—Olander Studio [circa June 1962]

06: The view looking over the Barrys Landing area toward the Big Horn Canyon, in the area proposed as the 98,000-acre Big Horn Canyon National Recreation Area in Montana and Wyoming, introduced by the Department of the Interior [circa June 1962]

07: View looking downstream on the north rim of Black Canyon, upstream from the Big Horn River in the area proposed as the 98,000-acre Big Horn Canyon National Recreation Area in Montana and Wyoming, introduced by the Department of the Interior [circa June 1962]

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1963)

01: Workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program stand next to a program sign in April 1963 at Lake Mason National Wildlife Refuge, north of Roundup, Montana April 1963

02: Snow removal using a TD-18 bulldozer in a service area on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana, conducted by a worker for the Accelerated Public Works Program April 1963

03: A worker for the Accelerated Public Works Program sands juniper logs for use in picnic area construction on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana April 1963
04: View of a well house at Miller Lake to be renovated by members of the Accelerated Public Works Program on the Charles M. Russell National Wildlife Range, east of Lewistown, Montana        April 1963

05: Workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program paint prefabricated sections of latrines at the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana        April 1963

06: Council fire areas with benches at the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana, constructed by workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program        April 1963

07: Welders repair a damaged bulldozer blade during road construction by workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program at the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana        April 1963

08: A TD-18 bulldozer widens a section of tour road on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana, conducted by a worker for the Accelerated Public Works Program        April 1963

09: Blasting of an area along the route of the new tour road on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana, conducted by workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program        April 1963

10: A TD-18 bulldozer and a rock drill work on the construction of a tour road on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana, conducted by workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program        April 1963

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1963)

01: A worker for the Accelerated Public Works Program drill holes in rock for blasting during construction for a tour road on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana        April 1963

02: Workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program place dynamite charges for blasting during construction for a tour road on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana        April 1963

03: An Accelerated Public Works Program sign on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana        April 1963

04: A refuse can in a picnic area created by the Accelerated Public Works Program on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana        April 1963
05: Workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program transport on a truck recreation grounds facilities on the Charles M. Russell National Wildlife Range, east of Lewistown, Montana April 1963

06: Display shelter to show information, regulations, and notices, installed by workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana April 1963

07: A picnic table in a picnic area built by workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana April 1963

08: Restrooms built by workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana April 1963

09: Workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program prepare a roadside drain ditch for placement of a culvert on the tour road on the National Bison Range in Moiese, Montana April 1963

10: Workers for the Accelerated Public Works Program drill a well on the Charles M. Russell National Wildlife Range, east of Lewistown, Montana April 1963

9/8

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1963)

01: A damaged house stuck in debris along a river bank after the Montana flood in June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel A used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

02: View of a damaged house and property along a river in Montana caused by the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel A used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

03: View of damaged roads and land in an unidentified location in Montana caused by the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel A used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

04: Erosion of a railroad bed, with railroad tracks hanging over a hole, caused by the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel A used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]
05: Erosion of a river bank caused by the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel B used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

06: Damaged caused to the road at the “Captain Meriwether Lewis” historical highway marker on U.S. Route 89, north of Dupuyer, Montana, along Birch Creek from the flood of 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel B used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

07: A washed-out bridge covered by the waters of a flooded river during the flood of June 1964 in Montana. Photograph from Exhibit Panel B used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

08: A washed-out bridge lies on a river bank after the flood of June 1964 came through this portion of Montana. Photograph from Exhibit Panel B used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

09: A washed-out road and damaged river bed are seen after the flood of June 1964 came through this portion of Montana. Photograph from Exhibit Panel C used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

10: A damaged water drainage pipeline lies on a hillside after the flood of June 1964 came through this portion of Montana. Photograph from Exhibit Panel C used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

11: A washed-out dam is seen in a river after the flood of June 1964 came through this portion of Montana. Photograph from Exhibit Panel C used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

12: River bank erosion is seen at an unidentified location in Montana caused by the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel C used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

13: View of river bank erosion and damaged river channels caused by the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel D used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]
14: View of river bank erosion caused by the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel D used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

15: Damage to a river channel caused by the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel D used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]

16: Debris left behind after the flood of June 1964. Photograph from Exhibit Panel D used in congressional hearings by the Senate Interior Committee after the flood [circa June 1964]


01: Looking northwest up the Sun River Valley in Great Falls, Montana, showing an authorized levee project in black broken lines, part of the Great Falls Flood Control Project in the aftermath of the flood of June 1964 in Montana. A small portion of Levee No. 3 is shown in the lower right-hand corner of the photograph; potential levee project additions are shown with the red broken lines [circa July 1964]

02: Looking south up the Missouri River in Great Falls, Montana. The downstream end of Levee No. 3 is shown in the upper left portion of the photograph, as part of the Great Falls Flood Control Project [circa July 1964]

03: Looking south across the Sun River in Great Falls, Montana. The Missouri River and Levee No. 3 are in the upper left-hand corner of the photograph, as part of the Great Falls Flood Control Project [circa July 1964]

04: Looking southeast along the Sun River in Great Falls, Montana. The photograph shows Levee No. 1 and Levee No. 2, part of the Great Falls Flood Control Project [circa July 1964]

05: Looking southwest across the Missouri River at the upstream end of Levee No. 3. The authorized levee, shown in black broken lines, would have prevented all the flooding in the Meadowlark Country Club Addition, part of the Great Falls Flood Control Project [circa July 1964]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Congressman Arnold Olsen (right) stand with several African American youth [possibly Job Corps workers on the visitor center] at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. The
The center’s completion was part of the National Park Service Mission 66 program of modernizing facilities for the 50th anniversary of the service.

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with an African American youth, part of a group of African American youth [possibly Job Corps workers on the visitor center] present, as Congressman Arnold Olsen (right) looks on at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park.

08: Unidentified people walk on a dirt road near the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park prior to the center’s dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966.

09: A park ranger points out something in the park for Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park.

10: A park ranger with Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) standing on a road next to the Saint Mary Visitor Center at the center’s dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, in Glacier National Park. The center’s completion was part of the National Park Service Mission 66 program of modernizing facilities for the 50th anniversary of the service.

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, standing) talks with members of a high school band who was to play at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park.

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, standing) talks with members of a high school band who was to play at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park.

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1966)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) stands on the speaker’s stage with two park rangers prior to the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. The center’s completion was part of the National Park Service Mission 66 program of modernizing facilities for the 50th anniversary of the service.
02: Special guests, speakers, and representatives of the National Park Service stand on the speaker’s stage with two park rangers prior to the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. The center’s completion was part of the National Park Service Mission 66 program of modernizing facilities for the 50th anniversary of the service. [August 28, 1966]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) stands on the speaker’s stage with officials prior to the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. The center’s completion was part of the National Park Service Mission 66 program of modernizing facilities for the 50th anniversary of the service. [August 28, 1966]

04: George B. Hartzog, Jr., (center), Director of the National Park Service, stands with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) on the speaker’s stage prior to the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. The center’s completion was part of the National Park Service Mission 66 program of modernizing facilities for the 50th anniversary of the service. [August 28, 1966]

SL17: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) sits on the speaker’s stage with several individuals prior to giving a speech at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. The center’s completion was part of the National Park Service Mission 66 program of modernizing facilities for the 50th anniversary of the service. [August 28, 1966]

SL18-SL20: Senator Lee Metcalf stands at a podium on the speaker’s stage giving a speech at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. The center’s completion was part of the National Park Service Mission 66 program of modernizing facilities for the 50th anniversary of the service. [August 28, 1966]

05: A high school band plays at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. [August 28, 1966]

06: A high school band plays at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the Saint Mary Visitor Center in Glacier National Park. [August 28, 1966]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, facing away from viewer) talks with two National Park Service employees at the visitor’s information desk in the
new Saint Mary Visitor Center, at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, in Glacier National Park [August 28, 1966]

08: Several people have a conversation inside the new Saint Mary Visitor Center, at the dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, in Glacier National Park [August 28, 1966]

09: George B. Hartzog, Jr., (second from left), Director of the National Park Service, stands with Senator Lee Metcalf (third from right) inside the Saint Mary Visitor Center with members of the Blackfeet Tribe of the Blackfeet Reservation at the center’s dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, in Glacier National Park [August 28, 1966]

10: Unidentified people stand outside the new Saint Mary Visitor Center at the center’s dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, for the in Glacier National Park [August 28, 1966]

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with an unidentified woman at the new Saint Mary Visitor Center during the center’s dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, in Glacier National Park [negative only] [August 28, 1966]

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified man (with cameras around his neck) at the new Saint Mary Visitor Center during the center’s dedication ceremony on Sunday, August 28, 1966, in Glacier National Park [negative only] [August 28, 1966]

9/11


01: Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (left) poses with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) at the Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference in Billings, Montana, where he reported on the public use of Yellowtail Dam [September 1966]

02: View of Ruby Reservoir, east of Dillon, Montana, showing present use of the undeveloped public lands which the Bureau of Land Management proposed developing into a recreation area. Photograph sent by BLM Montana Director Harold Tysk to Senator Metcalf in a March 6, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

03: View of Ruby Reservoir, east of Dillon, Montana, showing present use of the undeveloped public lands which the Bureau of Land Management proposed developing into a recreation area, in order to solve trash and sanitation issues. Photograph sent by BLM Montana Director Harold Tysk to Senator Metcalf in a March 6, 1967, letter [circa 1966]
04: View of trash pile due to lack of undeveloped recreation areas at Ruby Reservoir, east of Dillon, Montana; Bureau of Land Management proposed developing recreation areas in order to solve trash and sanitation issues. Photograph sent by BLM Montana Director Harold Tysk to Senator Metcalf in a March 6, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

05: View of Bureau of Land Management lands from Judith Peak, near Lewistown, Montana; Bureau of Land Management proposed developing recreation areas here. Photograph sent by BLM acting Montana Director Ernest L. Kemmis to Senator Metcalf in a March 14, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

06: View of entrance sign at Maiden Canyon Resource Conservation Area near Lewistown, Montana; Bureau of Land Management proposed developing recreation areas here. Photograph sent by BLM acting Montana Director Ernest L. Kemmis to Senator Metcalf in a March 14, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

07: Three young girls from Anaconda, Montana, show fish they caught at the Ruby Creek Campground on the Madison River, near Ennis, Montana; Bureau of Land Management proposed developing better recreation areas here. Photograph sent by BLM acting Montana Director Ernest L. Kemmis to Senator Metcalf in a March 14, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

08: Ruby Creek Campground BLM entrance road sign near Ennis, Montana; Bureau of Land Management proposed developing better recreation areas here. Photograph sent by BLM acting Montana Director Ernest L. Kemmis to Senator Metcalf in a March 14, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

09: View of Ruby Creek Campground on the Madison River, near Ennis, Montana; Bureau of Land Management proposed developing better recreation areas here. Photograph sent by BLM acting Montana Director Ernest L. Kemmis to Senator Metcalf in a March 14, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

10: West Madison Recreation Area BLM entrance sign near Ruby Creek Campground, on the Madison River, near Ennis, Montana; Bureau of Land Management proposed developing better recreation areas here. Photograph sent by BLM acting Montana Director Ernest L. Kemmis to Senator Metcalf in a March 14, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

11: A visitor’s camper at the Ruby Creek Campground on the Madison River, near Ennis, Montana; Bureau of Land Management proposed
developing better recreation areas here. Photograph sent by BLM acting Montana Director Ernest L. Kemmis to Senator Metcalf in a March 14, 1967, letter [circa 1966]

9/12

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1968)

01: Exhibit No. 1 showing an unhealthy saltbrush plant (foreground, center) subjected to continuous grazing on the Crago Brothers Allotment in Butte County, South Dakota, which was a Bureau of Land Management research ranch [circa April 1968]

02: Exhibit No. 2 showing improved conditions of a saltbrush plant following institution of a grazing system on the Crago, a Bureau of Land Management research ranch in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

03: Exhibit No. 3 showing improved conditions of a saltbrush plant following institution of a grazing system on the Crago, a Bureau of Land Management research ranch in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

04: Exhibit No. 4 showing a stockwater reservoir with vegetation along the reservoir damaged from continuous grazing prior to the institution of a grazing system on the Crago Brothers Allotment, a Bureau of Land Management research ranch in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

05: Exhibit No. 5 showing a stockwater reservoir bank as it appeared under continuous grazing on the Crago Brothers Allotment, a Bureau of Land Management research ranch in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

06: Exhibit No. 6 showing the response of reservoir vegetation after 1½ years under grazing management on the Crago Brothers Allotment, a Bureau of Land Management research ranch in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

07: Exhibit No. 7 showing the favorable response of reservoir vegetation after 1½ years under grazing management on the Crago Brothers Allotment, a Bureau of Land Management research ranch in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

08: Exhibit No. 8 showing prairie cordgrass in a drainage after initiation of the grazing management program on the Crago Brothers Allotment, a
Bureau of Land Management research ranch in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

09: Exhibit No. 9 showing a view of Alkali Creek in Butte County, South Dakota, when it was subjected to continuous grazing [circa April 1968]

10: Exhibit No. 10 showing the favorable response of vegetation along Alkali Creek after the institution of grazing management in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

11: Exhibit No. 11 showing the response of vegetation along Alkali Creek following a period of rest from grazing in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

12: Exhibit No. 12 showing the response of vegetation along Alkali Creek following a period of rest from grazing in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

13: Exhibit No. 13 showing a close-up of silver sage plants, which provide valuable game forage, following a period of rest from grazing along Alkali Creek in Butte County, South Dakota [circa April 1968]

14: Exhibit No. 14 showing a headcut now healing by vegetation induced from a controlled grazing program on the square Butte Allotment in Phillips County, Montana [circa April 1968]

9/13


01: View of logging and road construction debris in the Silver Butte Creek watershed in the Kootenai National Forest in Montana [circa May 1968]

02: View of logging, power line construction, and road construction debris in the Silver Butte Creek watershed in the Kootenai National Forest in Montana [circa May 1968]

03: View of logging, power line construction, and road construction debris in the Silver Butte Creek watershed in the Kootenai National Forest in Montana [circa May 1968]

04: View of logging and road construction debris in the Silver Butte Creek watershed in the Kootenai National Forest in Montana [circa May 1968]

05: Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (right) and Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) pose with members of the Crow tribe in Hardin, Montana,
prior to the dedication of Yellowtail Dam on October 31, 1968—photograph by Kenneth R. Anderson of Billings, Montana [October 31, 1968]

06: Senate Interior committee member Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with sculptor Carl Tolpo (right) at a ceremony on May 20, 1969, accepting a bronze bust of President Abraham Lincoln, sculpted by Tolpo, for permanent display in Ford’s Theater in Washington, D.C. Assistant Secretary of the Interior Carl L. Klein (second from right) and an unidentified man look on—photograph by Jack Rottier for the National Park Service (Photo #10067-10-D) May 20, 1969

9/14

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1971)

01: View of landslide covering a creek, two hundred yards from Ecola State Park in Oregon [circa June 1971]

02: Coast foothills two hundred yards from Ecola State Park Road on Crown Z Company timberland in Oregon, showing road starting to give away due to erosion [circa June 1971]

03: View of timber slash on Boise Cascade Company land, about one mile east of Elsie junction on Oregon Highway 26 going to the coast; poor falling practices of timber has left timber slash running onto public road [circa June 1971]

04: View of a 1000-acre clear-cut on Boise Cascade Company land, east of Elsie on Oregon Highway 26 going to the coast; erosion from clear-cutting has blocked water drainage onto road [circa June 1971]

05: View of an excessive timber slash from a 1000-acre clear-cut on Boise Cascade Company land, east of Elsie on Oregon Highway 26 going to the coast [circa June 1971]

06: Landslide into the Molalla River in Oregon, caused by road building above the river on Weyerhaeuser Company timberland July 24, 1971

07: View of an excessive timber slash left along the road and blocked water drainage from the slash on Crown Z Company timberland, along the Molalla River in Oregon July 24, 1971

08: View of excessive timber cuts on both sides of the Molalla River in Oregon on Crown Z Company timberland; erosion from the cut caused a landslide in the top right of the photograph July 24, 1971
09: View of logs and fallen trees along the Molalla River bank, caused by clear-cutting and erosion from timbering practices on Crown Z Company timberland  
July 24, 1971

10: View of a timber slash, left along the road, that has slide onto the road from Crown Z Company timberland, along the Molalla River in Oregon  
July 24, 1971

01: View of excessive timber cuts on both sides of the Molalla River in Oregon on Crown Z Company timberland; the cuts are between five and ten years old  
July 24, 1971

02: View of a massive land slide caused by excessive timber slash on Crown Z Company that has blocked part of the Molalla River (dark foreground is river bed) in Oregon  
July 24, 1971

03: View of excessive timber cuts on both sides a road along the Molalla River in Oregon on Crown Z Company timberland; no regrowth of timber has occurred  
July 24, 1971

04: View of excessive timber cuts on both sides of the Molalla River in Oregon on Crown Z Company timberland; the cuts are between five and ten years old  
July 24, 1971

05: View of timber slash that has blocked a drainage field (center) along the road running parallel with the Molalla River in Oregon on Crown Z Company timberland  
July 24, 1971

06: View of ten-year old timber cut on Weyerhaeuser Company timberland along the Molalla River in Oregon; remnant timber slash piles have slide onto the road  
July 24, 1971

07: View of a massive land slide caused by excessive timber slash on Crown Z Company that slide into part of the Molalla River in Oregon  
July 24, 1971

08: View of a timber slash on Crown Z Company that has blocked drainage of the land into the Molalla River in Oregon  
July 24, 1971

09: View of a timber slash and remnant cable in the lumber truck loading area on Crown Z Company, above the Molalla River in Oregon  
July 24, 1971
10: View of a timber slash in the lumber truck loading area on Crown Z Company, above the Molalla River in Oregon

July 24, 1971

9/16

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1972)

01: Group photograph of Benchmark Campground Youth Conservation Corps enrollees at the campground in the Lewis and Clark National Forest of northeast of August, Montana; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

02: Benchmark Campground Youth Conservation Corps enrollees received environmental education and lessons in wildlife management in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

03: Benchmark Campground Youth Conservation Corps enrollees received environmental education and lessons in wildlife management in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

04: A Youth Conservation Corps enrollee uses a horse to skid poles for the construction of the Pretty Prairie Pasture Fence in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

05: Two Youth Conservation Corps enrollees debarking logs to create poles for the construction of the Pretty Prairie Pasture Fence in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

06: Two Benchmark Campground Youth Conservation Corps enrollees paint the bathrooms at the campground in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

07: Two Youth Conservation Corps enrollees use a wheelbarrow to haul cement picnic table legs at Wood Lake Campground in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

08: Six-man work crew, members of the Youth Conservation Corps, pose for a picture in front of the Pretty Prairie Station in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972
09: View of a completed pasture fence built by members of the Youth Conservation Corps at the Pretty Prairie Pasture in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

10: A Youth Conservation Corps enrollee clears a trail construction in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

11: A shower house and bunk house constructed by Youth Conservation Corps enrollees in Lewis and Clark National Forest; photograph part of a report used by Senator Metcalf in the Senate Interior Committee 1972

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1976)

01: View of the upper end of Tenmile Creek and Upper Tenmile Lake in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit A; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

02: View of Middle Tenmile Lake in Deer Lodge County, Montana, in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit A; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

03: View of the upper end of Sullivan Lake in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit B; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

04: Aerial view showing Mount Evans (left) and Mount Haggin (right) near the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit B; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

05: View from a mountain looking at the upper end of Twelve Mile Creek in Deer Lodge County, Montana, in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit B; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

06: View from a mountain looking at the upper end of Twelvemile Creek, where it empties into an unnamed lake, in the Mount Haggin Ranch area,
Unit B; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

07: View of the upper end of Sullivan Creek drainage basin in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit B; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

08: View of logged area in Sullivan Creek, with Mount Evans in the background (center), in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit B; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

09: View of Mount Short taken from lower Sullivan Creek in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit B; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

10: Aerial view looking south across the lower portion of Twelvemile Creek in Deer Lodge County, Montana, in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit B; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

11: Looking west across Unit B in the Mount Haggin Ranch area in Deer Lodge County, Montana; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

12: View of a logged-over area in the southern portion of Unit B in the Mount Haggin Ranch area in Deer Lodge County, Montana; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

13: View of Lost Creek, looking east down the drainage basin, in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

14: View of the Lost Creek-Foster Creek Divide, with the small lake in the center of the photograph in the Mount Haggin Ranch area, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch
in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

10/2

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(General) (1976, no date)

01: View of small lakes in an unnamed fork of Lost Creek on the east face of Olson Mountain, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

02: Lost Creek Falls in Lost Creek State Park, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

03: Entrance to Garrity Cave in the Foster Creek region, west of Anaconda, Montana, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

04: Markings in Garrity Cave showing the cavern’s date of discovery in the Foster Creek region, west of Anaconda, Montana, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

05: Interior view of Garrity Cave, showing a ladder providing access to the cave’s first chamber, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

06: Second cave chamber showing access ladder in Garrity Cave, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

07: View in the third cave chamber showing an access ladder in Garrity Cave, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service

08: View of pool and rock formations in the third chamber in Garrity Cave, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service
09: Lower Lost Creek at the east end of Lost Creek State Park, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

10: View of Lower Lost Creek, facing east toward Butte, Montana, from the cliffs above Lost Creek State Park, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

11: View of limestone cliffs above Lost Creek State Park, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

12: View looking west up Lost Creek from cliffs above Lost Creek State Park, Unit C; photograph used during the purchase negotiation for Mount Haggin Ranch in 1976 by Montana Fish and Game Department and the U.S. Forest Service 1976

13: Montana politicians pose with members of the Fort Peck Assiniboine and Sioux Tribes in front of the Fort Peck Tribal Industries building in Poplar, Montana, for an unidentified event related to an industrial contract with Avco Economic Systems Corporation. Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left, wearing headdress), Avco Economic Systems Corporation President John B. Kelley (fourth from left), and Montana Governor Forrest H. Anderson (eighth from left) are present no date

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) shakes hands with a leader of the Fort Peck Assiniboine and Sioux Tribes in front of the Fort Peck Tribal Industries building in Poplar, Montana, for an unidentified event related to an industrial contract with Avco Economic Systems Corporation no date

15: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Montana Governor Forrest H. Anderson (second from left) put tribal headdresses on two men, including Avco Economic Systems Corporation President John B. Kelley (second from right), in the presence of a leader of the Fort Peck Assiniboine and Sioux Tribes in front of the Fort Peck Tribal Industries building in Poplar, Montana, for an unidentified event related to an industrial contract with Avco Economic Systems Corporation no date

16: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Montana Governor Forrest H. Anderson (second from left) stand with two men, including Avco Economic Systems Corporation President John B. Kelley (second from
right), along with a leader of the Fort Peck Assiniboine and Sioux Tribes in front of the Fort Peck Tribal Industries building in Poplar, Montana, for an unidentified event related to an industrial contract with Avco Economic Systems Corporation

17: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Montana Governor Forrest H. Anderson (second from left) stand with two men, including Avco Economic Systems Corporation President John B. Kelley (second from right), along with a leader of the Fort Peck Assiniboine and Sioux Tribes in front of the Fort Peck Tribal Industries building in Poplar, Montana, for an unidentified event related to an industrial contract with Avco Economic Systems Corporation

18: A map of the Middle Missouri River Study Area, showing recommendations of the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation for recreation areas along the river

19: Aerial view of Fort Randall Dam and Lake Francis Case in South Dakota, part of the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation’s proposed Great Prairie Lake National Recreation Area

20: View of three men in a motor boat traveling down the Missouri River in Montana, with Dark Butte in the background; this area was part of the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation’s proposed Missouri Breaks National River

21: A section of the Missouri River in Montana proposed by the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation to be included in the new Missouri Breaks National River; this river area contains the only substantial segment that remains as the primitive and majestic wilderness as seen by Lewis and Clark

22: Map showing the area proposed by the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation to be designated as the Missouri Breaks National River in Montana

23: Children entering Fort Abraham Lincoln at Bismarck, North Dakota; the fort is part of the area proposed by the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation to be Great Prairie Lakes National Recreation Area

SERIES 19: Congressional Projects

Sub-series E2: Department of the Interior—Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

171

02: John Woodenlegs (left), president of the Northern Cheyenne Tribe at Lame Deer, Montana, met with Senators Lee Metcalf (center) and Mike Mansfield (right) during a recent visit to Washington, D.C. Woodenlegs conferred with the senators and federal authorities about economic development and housing on the Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation [circa March 1963]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (left) hold a brochure for the First Invitational Exhibition of American Indian Art, held in the Department of the Interior’s Art Gallery in Washington, D.C. [November 1964]

04: Swearing-in ceremony on December 18, 1964, for Barney Old Coyote (fourth from left) as the coordinator of youth conservation camps of the Job Corps, under the Department of the Interior. Present at the ceremony in Washington, D.C., are Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left), Interior Secretary Udall (third from left), Senator Mike Mansfield (second from right), and Rep. Arnold Olsen—U.S. Department of the Interior photograph December 18, 1964

05: Swearing-in ceremony on December 18, 1964, for Dr. Roland R. Renne (fourth from left) as the Department of the Interior’s Office of Water Resources. Present at the ceremony in Washington, D.C., are Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left), Interior Secretary Udall (third from left), Senator Mike Mansfield (second from right), and Rep. Arnold Olsen—U.S. Department of the Interior photograph December 18, 1964
Washington, D.C. Present for the event are Rep. Arnold Olsen (left); Charles A. Horsky (third from left), presidential advisor for national capital affairs; Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from right); Senator Mike Mansfield (second from right); and Thomas J. Cavanaugh (right), Interior Department Associate Solicitor of Public Lands—U.S. Department of the Interior photograph

December 18, 1964

02: The Montana congressional delegation congratulates Barney Old Coyote (second from right) on his appointment as coordinator of youth conservation camps of the Job Corps, under the Department of the Interior, following a ceremony in Washington, D.C. (Left to right) Rep. Arnold Olsen, Senator Lee Metcalf, Old Coyote, and Senator Mike Mansfield

December 18, 1964

03: Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (third from left) shakes hands with Native American tribal members at the airport in Billings, Montana, upon Udall’s arrival on September 26, 1966, for the Western States Water and Power Conference

[September 26, 1966]

04: Road sign for the Rocky Boy’s Indian Reservation of the Chippewa Cree Tribe in Montana—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph

1966

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(BIA) (1966)

01: “New home under construction on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-62-11)

1966

02: “Indian stockman and part of his herd on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-62-16)

1966

03: “New home on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-62-56)

1966

04: “Opening a water gate to channel irrigation water into a field on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-62-74)

1966

05: “Indian family enjoys a picnic on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-62-194)

1966

06: “Releasing game birds to stock the Fort Peck Reservation for hunters as part of the improvement of tourism attractions offered by the Indians”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-62-213)

1966
07: “Building an outdoor fireplace for picnics and campers on the Fort Peck Reservation—part of tourism facilities”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-63-451) 1966

08: “Skiers using a lift built by the Indians as a tribal enterprise on the Fort Belknap Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-64-23) 1966

09: “Picnic shelter constructed as part of the tourism facilities on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-64-25) 1966

10: “Stocking fish for tourism as well as local fishermen—Fort Belknap Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-64-60) 1966

11: “Road construction on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-64-167) 1966

01: “Ground prepared for new construction on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-64-179) 1966

02: “Combining a field on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-64-390) 1966

03: “Road construction on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-60) 1966

04: “Heavy equipment is kept in good repair in the maintenance shop on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-64) 1966

05: “Science class on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-83) 1966

06: “Roundup time at Fort Belknap. Well-built lodgepole corral is typical of improvements on reservation ranches”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-126) 1966

07: “Water resources utilization and conservation is the subject during a range management tour on the Fort Belknap Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-132) 1966
08: “Indian cattlemen on the Fort Belknap Reservation round up the spring calves”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-139) 1966

09: “Seeding Indian farmland on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-216) 1966

10: “Road construction on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-228) 1966

11: “Indian youth learns the principles of soil conservation on a range management tour, as part of their training on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-231) 1966

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Department of the Interior—(BIA) (1966)

01: “New road on the Fort Belknap Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-237) 1966

02: “Spring planting is a lot easier these days. Modern machinery enables Indian farmers on the Fort Peck Reservation to seed vast acreages”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-241) 1966

03: “Visual aids are used in the classroom on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana, as part of the regular teaching program” —Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-296) 1966

04: “Indian scholars on the Fort Peck Reservation enjoy outdoor sports”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-300) 1966

05: “Probing the channel bottom for sunken obstructions, using the other end of a peavey, Fort Belknap Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-320) 1966

06: “Removing obstructions from water channel bottom on the Fort Belknap Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-323) 1966

07: “Schoolboys on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana, engrossed in their lesson”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-347) 1966

08: “Indian school children on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana, enjoy a picnic outing”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-384) 1966
09: “Home economics classes attended by Indian girls from the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana, teach sewing to prepare them for their future roles as homemakers”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-409) 1966

10: “Indian girls on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana, learn sewing in their home economics class”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-410) 1966

11: “Schoolgirls on the Fort Peck Reservation prepare to set out for a range conservation tour as part of their land management training”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-231) 1966

12: “Indian schoolboys on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana, ready to go on a range conservation tour”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-65-450) 1966


01: “Bridging a wash on the Rocky Boy’s Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-66-23) 1966

02: “Bridge structure on the Rocky Boy’s Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-66-24) 1966

03: “Indian family on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana, poses in the doorway of their new home”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-66-34) 1966

04: “Foundation trenching and septic tank installation for a new home on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-66-38) 1966

05: “New plumbing is installed in a ranch home on the Fort Peck Reservation, Montana, as part of the housing improvement programs currently underway”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-66-45) 1966

06: “Construction of a drainage system at Fort Peck, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-66-59) 1966

07: “Indian stockman on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation employs modern methods in feeding his calf crop in a well-built corral”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph (#266-66-76) 1966
08: “Ski lift under construction on the Fort Belknap Reservation, Montana”—Bureau of Indian Affairs photograph 1966

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from left) shakes hands with a young girl from the Fort Peck Indian Reservation during dedication ceremonies on Tuesday, April 8, 1969, for the Fort Peck Tribal Industries plant in Poplar, Montana [April 8, 1969]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) cuts the ribbon to dedicate the Fort Peck Tribal Industries plant in Poplar, Montana, on Tuesday, April 8, 1969, during a ceremony held at the plant. Present are (left to right) Robert L. Bennett, unidentified man, Metcalf, Robert H. Charles, and an unidentified man [April 8, 1969]

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Robert H. Charles and an unidentified official during dedication ceremonies on Tuesday, April 8, 1969, for the Fort Peck Tribal Industries plant in Poplar, Montana [April 8, 1969]

12: View of the crowd and speaker’s platform at the dedication ceremonies on Tuesday, April 8, 1969, for the Fort Peck Tribal Industries plant in Poplar, Montana [April 8, 1969]

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) speaks to a crowd from the speaker’s platform at the dedication ceremonies on Tuesday, April 8, 1969, for the Fort Peck Tribal Industries plant in Poplar, Montana [April 8, 1969]

14: Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (seated, left) signs a document as Native American tribal representatives look on during an unidentified ceremony [1960s]

10/9

01: View of window and floor damage at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation 1973

02: View of a crowded and rundown classroom in a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation 1973
03: View of exposed pipes and poor shower conditions in a locker room at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

04: View of poor shower conditions in a locker room at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

05: View of poor bathroom facility conditions at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

06: An unidentified school official walks up a stairway in the gymnasium at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

07: View of a gymnasium at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

08: View cracked wall in a class room at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

09: View of a water-damaged ceiling at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

10: View of a cracked foundation and exterior wall of a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

11: A boy stands in a hallway in a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

12: View down a stairway, showing some type of damage to the floor at a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

13: View of exposed pipes in home economics classroom in a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

14: Students sit in a crowded classroom with exposed pipes in a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

15: View of exposed water pipes along the ceiling in a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation
16: View of an electrical wire hanging down from a wall in a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

17: View of crowded conditions in a classroom in a school in Brockton, Montana, in 1973 on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation

SERIES 19: Congressional Projects

Sub-series E3: Department of the Interior—Bureau of Reclamation (BOR)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/10</td>
<td><em>U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Bureau of Reclamation (BOR) (1961)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: At a program held in the Hardin High School auditorium as part of the Yellowtail Dam groundbreaking ceremonies, J.B. Benny on behalf of Yellowtail Constructors, who were the prime contractors on the dam project, presented a memorial plaque to be installed in the completed dam to Interior Secretary Stewart Udall on October 18, 1961. (Left to right) J.B. Benny, president of the Morrison-Knudson Company, Inc.; Henry S. Raegamer of Hardin, Montana; Floyd E. Dominy, Commissioner of the Bureau of Reclamation; and Secretary Udall—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll October 18, 1961

02: Interior Secretary Stewart Udall, arriving at the Hardin, Montana, airport, on October 18, 1961, to participate in the ground-breaking ceremonies for Yellowtail Dam, is welcomed by delegates of the Crow Indian Tribal Council. Present are (left to right) Arliss Whiteman; Clarence Stewart; Secretary Udall; John Cummins, Crow Tribal Chairman; and Senator Lee Metcalf—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll October 18, 1961

03: Interior Secretary Stewart Udall (left) touches the switch to set off the blast on the rim of the Bighorn Canyon on October 18, 1961, signifying the start of construction on the Yellowtail Unit of the Missouri River Basin Project. Looking on is Phil Soukop, Project Manager for Yellowtail Constructors—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll October 18, 1961

04: Officials and distinguished quests present in Hardin, Montana, on October 18, 1961, for the ground-breaking ceremonies for the start of construction on the Yellowtail Dam were presented ties and tie pins. Here,
Marjorie Bad Bear, young Crow tribal member, adjusts the tie of Interior Secretary Stewart L. Udall—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll October 18, 1961

05: Guests and officials watch the cloud of smoke from a blast on the rim of the Bighorn Canyon set off by Interior Secretary Stewart Udall on October 18, 1961, signifying the start of construction on the Yellowtail Unit of the Missouri River Basin Project—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll October 18, 1961

06: Interior Secretary Stewart Udall (left) arrives in Hardin, Montana, on October 18, 1961, to participate in the ground-breaking ceremonies for Yellowtail Dam. Udall was welcomed by Henry S. Raegamer of Hardin, Montana; Floyd E. Dominy, Commissioner of the Bureau of Reclamation; and Senator Lee Metcalf—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll October 18, 1961

07: Regional Director Bruce Johnson (standing at podium), of the Region 6 Headquarters of the Bureau of Reclamation, speaks at a meeting held at Hardin, Montana, on October 18, 1961, preceding groundbreaking ceremonies for the Yellowtail Dam. On the speaker’s platform are (left to right) Interior Secretary Stewart Udall; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Harold Arthur, Assistant Regional Director of Region 6—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll October 18, 1961

08: At a program held on October 18, 1961 in the Hardin High School auditorium as part of the Yellowtail Dam groundbreaking ceremonies, J.B. Benny (left), president of the Morrison-Knudson Company, Inc., on behalf of Yellowtail Constructors, who were the prime contractors on the dam project, presented a memorial plaque to be installed in the completed dam to Interior Secretary Stewart Udall—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll October 18, 1961

10/11

_U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Bureau of Reclamation (BOR) (1961)_

01: Aerial view from July 1, 1947, of a part of the Lower Yellowstone Reclamation Project in Montana and North Dakota. The number of farm homes in a comparatively small area indicate the density of farm population in an area where irrigation is practiced. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll (Lower Yellowstone Aerial No. 2) [1961]

02: View of Montana sugar beet irrigation on the Benoit Hardy farm located 2½ miles northeast of Fairview, Montana, in October 1956.
Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll (#14-600-178) [1961]

03: The Holly Sugar Company maintains a sugar beet processing plant at Sidney, Montana. In conjunction with the sugar plant, livestock are fattened for market in the Sugar Company’s feed yards. Here is a view from September 26, 1959, of the cattle have come into the feed yard for fattening. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll (#14-600-181) [1961]

04: Sugar beets, a major crop produced on the Lower Yellowstone Project, are harvested on the Hardy farm near Fairview, Montana. Here on September 26, 1958, is seen a harvester unloading to a truck bound for the processing plant. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll (#14-600-192) [1961]

05: View on October 10, 1951, of Hereford bulls raised by Steve Holman & Sons at their ranch four miles east of Dodson, Montana. Ranchers in that area depend on the production of irrigated hay crops and other feeds on the Milk River Project for livestock-feeding operations. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Donald H. Demarest (#15-600-65) [1961]

06: Aerial view of Gibson Dam, west of Great Falls, Montana, on the Sun River; photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A-28-600-57) [1961]

07: Aerial view of Tiber Dam looking across the spillway section, main embankment, and into the left abutment; photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A-84-600-30) [1961]

08: A man is priming a siphon tube on an irrigated sugar beet field farmed by Albert Jerke in Buffalo Rapids No. 2, ten miles west of Terry, Montana, on August 25, 1949. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Donald H. Demarest (#243-600-142) [1961]

09: Aerial view of Canyon Ferry Dam on August 5, 1953, looking directly upstream and over the reservoir area. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#A296-600-42) [1961]

10: View of the yacht basin on Canyon Ferry Reservoir, taken on July 15, 1956, showing pleasure craft and the facilities for mooring them.
Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#296-600-705) [1961]

11: View of the yacht basin on Canyon Ferry Reservoir showing people fishing in a pleasure craft; photograph used by Senator Metcalf in 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#296-600-707) [1961]


01: View of the Big Horn Canyon from a spot above the river taken on July 13, 1961, showing construction beginning on an observation shelter for the public during the construction of Yellowtail Dam in Montana—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-54) [1961]

02: Earth moving equipment removes rock from the excavation for the inlet to the diversion tunnel at the Yellowtail Dam site on July 13, 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-53) [1961]

03: View of an explosion on July 13, 1961, at the Yellowtail Dam site which removed more than 1600-ton of loose and cracked rock as a safety precaution prior to dam construction, conducted by Yellowtail Constructors—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-55) [1961]

04: This view, taken on December 28, 1961, is looking up the centerline of the spillway stilling basin. This North West shovel swings around a load of excavation material to a Euclid truck on the right—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-94) [1961]

05: Workmen for the Yellowtail Constructors on December 28, 1961, operating deep in the left abutment of the Bighorn Canyon wall, probing to place dynamite in the hard-rock formations preparatory to blasting operations in the dam’s spillway outlet tunnel, using a “Jimbo” truck-mounted drill—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-96) [1961]

06: Two Yellowtail Constructors workmen in hard hats hang from ropes high on the right canyon wall on the axis of Yellowtail Dam, working their way down the dam’s canyon wall to prepare for blasting operations on December 28, 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-102) [1961]
07: Excavation for the recovery tunnel of the aggregate plant at Yellowtail Dam is shown at the right of this photograph from March 13, 1962; in the background, stocking conveyors are under construction—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-113) [1962]

08: A Yellowtail Constructors’ crane lowers a section of a stocking conveyor to workmen on top of support towers in the aggregate plant at the Yellowtail Dam site on March 14, 1962—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-118) [1962]

09: The Yellowtail Constructors’ survey crew check the alignment of the recovery tunnel for the aggregate plant on March 14, 1962; stocking conveyors under construction are shown in the background—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-119) [1962]

10: Excavation operations underway for the left abutment keyway at Yellowtail Dam as a P & H shovel loads a truck with excavation material on March 13, 1962—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.R. Broderick (#459-600-122) [1962]

10/13

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Bureau of Reclamation (BOR) (1961-1962, miscellaneous dates)

01: Workman scale the sides of the canyon and remove loose material from the upstream wall right of the abutment keyway at the Yellowtail Dam site on January 5, 1962—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.O. Gillen (#459-640-674) [1962]

02: Construction crews work jumbo drilling in the spillway outlet tunnel showing iced conditions at the Yellowtail Dam site on January 17, 1962—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.O. Gillen (#459-640-712) [1962]

03: Airtracs drilling rock at an elevation of 3830 feet to re-slope the spillway inlet under O.F.C. No. 1 at the Yellowtail Dam site on March 27, 1962—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by D.L. Sanders (#459-640-885) [1962]

04: The 230/115-kv Dawson County substation located near Glendive, Montana, for supplementing supply loads in eastern Montana and for system interconnection with present facilities as seen through the towers of the Fort Peck-Dawson County-Bismarck 230-kv Transmission Line—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#466-600-245) [1962]
05: The Helena Valley Pumping Plant, located about 500 feet downstream from Canyon Ferry Dam on the left bank of the Missouri River, that will provide irrigation water for the Helena Valley Unit and the supplemental supply of municipal water for the city of Helena. Photograph is looking down the steel pipeline anchored in the steep canyon walls to the semi-outdoor pumping plant and its two huge hydraulic turbine-driven centrifugal pumps—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#596-600-1057) March 31, 1959

06: Good equipment and a well-planned irrigation system enable Herman Mondree to irrigate his 25-acre sugar beet field with five hours of actual labor changing sets in the Crow Creek Unit of the Missouri River Basin Project—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#606-600-6) August 1, 1957

07: Well-designed and constructed canals and structures enable Harry Stanley, watermaster, to exercise close control of the farm deliveries in the Crow Creek Unit of the Missouri River Basin Project—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#606-600-10) August 1, 1957

08: On this irrigated farm on the Crow Creek Unit of the Missouri River Basin Project, the second cutting of alfalfa is about ready for harvest—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#606-600-30) August 1, 1957

09: Groundbreaking ceremonies for the Clark Canyon Dam to be constructed on the Beaverhead River near Dillon, Montana, were held on October 1, 1961. Approximately 3,000 people attended the ceremony—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#699-600-550) October 1, 1961

10: About 3,000 people are seen sage-brush flats at the site of the groundbreaking ceremonies held on October 1, 1961, for the Clark Canyon Dam, to be constructed on the Beaverhead River near Dillon, Montana—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#699-600-556) October 1, 1961

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Bureau of Reclamation (BOR) (1961-1962, miscellaneous dates)

01: View from a hill showing stripping the right abutment of Clark Canyon Dam on November 10, 1961—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.E. Mann (#699-600-622) November 10, 1961
02: Excavating with scrapers in the East Bench Canal at Station 656—
Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.E. Mann (#699-600-754)
January 15, 1962

03: Scrapers excavating for East Bench Canal at Station 820—Bureau of
Reclamation photograph by T.E. Mann (#699-600-792)
February 21, 1962

04: Dragline excavating East Bench Canal at Station 35[-]00—Bureau of
Reclamation photograph by T.E. Mann (#699-600-802)
February 21, 1962

05: View of the cut-off trench at Clark Canyon Dam and the left
abutment—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.E. Mann (#699-600-802)
February 21, 1962

06: View of construction progress on the fish weir walls at Barretts
Diversion Dam—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.E. Mann (#699-600-825)
March 6, 1962

07: CLZ Canal Contractors building a retention dike upstream of Station
1412 for the East Bench Canal—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by
T.E. Mann (#699-600-903)
April 14, 1962

08: View of the right abutment of Clark Canyon Dam showing the cut-off
trench, diversion channel, and highway detour—Bureau of Reclamation
photograph by T.E. Mann (#699-600-911)
April 14, 1962

09: The two end towers of the Fort Peck-Dawson County-Bismarck 230-
kv Transmission Line as seen from the Dawson County substation located
near Glendive, Montana—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by T.E.
Mann (#P746-600-369)
October 25, 1960

10: Scenic view of recreational boating activities on Hungry Horse
Reservoir, with Great Northern Mountain in the background—Bureau of
Reclamation photograph by Don Loveall
no date

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Bureau of Reclamation (BOR)
(1964)

01: Aerial view on June 10, 1964, of the Milk River Project’s St. Mary
Canal (water flowing from right to left) that lies between Highway 89 and
the St. Mary River, with Kennedy Creek Siphon at right. The damaged
caused by the flood waters of Kennedy Creek are indicated in the
photograph. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of
Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony
02: View on June 10, 1964, of the damage caused by the flood waters of Kennedy Creek. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A15-600-62A) June 10, 1964

03: Aerial view of the 1956 proposed Upper Sun Butte Dam and the reservoir area on the North Fork of the Sun River. The proposed dam and reservoir would have reduced the Sun River flood peak considerably. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-66A) [June 1964]

04: Aerial view of the proposed Upper Sun Butte Dam site, located on the North Fork of the Sun River above its confluence with the South Fork. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-50A) [June 1964]

05: Aerial view looking downstream past Gibson Dam and the turbulent Sun River, as photographed on the evening of June 9, 1964. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-70A) June 9, 1964

06: Aerial view of Gibson Dam on the Sun River as observed on June 10, 1964. The discharge is 14,000 cubic feet per second. The erosion at the right abutment resulted from water flowing over the dam. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-81A) June 10, 1964

07: The Fort Shaw Canal inlet is on the main channel of the Sun River, about 40 miles downstream from the Sun River Diversion Dam. The flow of the canal is regulated by a concrete headworks, here virtually inundated by the flood waters of the Sun River on June 11, 1964 Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-72A) June 10, 1964
08: Aerial view of the flood waters of the Sun River tumbling downstream. In the center are the concrete headworks of the 12-mile long Fort Shaw Canal, serving the Fort Shaw Division of the Sun River Project. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-71A) June 11, 1964

09: Another aerial view of the headworks of the Fort Shaw Canal and the canal on June 11, 1964. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-73A) June 11, 1964

10: Aerial view on June 11, 1964, of a section of the Fort Shaw Canal, about a mile downstream from the headworks, was breached by the flood waters. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-74A) June 11, 1964

11: Aerial view of a section of the Fort Shaw Canal pictured on June 11, 1964. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-74A) June 11, 1964

12: The devastation caused by the flood waters of the Sun River is vividly show as the photographer pictures a farmstead in the Sun River Valley, near Great Falls, Montana, on June 11, 1964. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-77A) June 11, 1964

13: The Sun River Bridge, near Manchester, Montana, leads into nothing but water after the bridge was flooded. The small community is about 5 miles from Great Falls, Montana. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-78A) June 11, 1964

14: The small community of Sun River, 20 miles west of Great Falls, Montana, is shown in an aerial photograph after the Sun River flooded the community. At center is the Great Northern Railway Bridge, and beyond is the state highway bridge. Photograph part of a picture book covering the
15: Aerial view looking downstream with the Sun River Diversion Dam, 3 miles downstream from Gibson Dam, show in the lower center. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-83A) June 10, 1964

16: Aerial view of the Willow Creek Feeder Canal, stemming from Pishkun Supply Canal a short distance below Sun River Diversion Dam, showing damage to the canal. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-89A) June 10, 1964

17: Aerial view of Willow Creek Dam at the time of the flood. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-85A) June 10, 1964

18: Aerial view of the Willow Creek Reservoir waters reaching the crest of the uncontrolled, open channel emergency spillway located about 3,600 feet north of the dam. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-84A) June 10, 1964

19: Aerial view showing the Great Northern Railway branch line from Great Falls, Montana, to Augusta, Montana, and a state highway bridge with flood damage outside of the town of Simms, Montana. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-88A) June 10, 1964

20: Aerial view of flooded livestock feeding operations in the lower Sun River Valley, near Vaughn, Montana. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A28-600-90A) June 10, 1964
01: Gibson Reservoir, swollen by heavy snow melt and extensive rains, spilled its waters down the face of the concrete arch Gibson Dam. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P28-600-125A) June 8, 1964

02: The flood waters from a drainage area of 559 square miles formed an awesome waterfall over Gibson Dam, and tumbled downstream as a cataract down the Sun River. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P28-600-126A) June 8, 1964

03: Gibson Reservoir, swollen by heavy snow melt and extensive rains, spilled its waters down the face of the concrete arch Gibson Dam. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P28-600-125A) June 9, 1964

04: The flood waters from a drainage area of 559 square miles formed an awesome waterfall over Gibson Dam, and tumbled downstream as a cataract down the Sun River. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P28-600-126A) June 8, 1964

05: Aerial view of west Great Falls, Montana, as pictured on June 11, 1964. The Sun River went out of its banks Tuesday, June 9, in Great Falls and poured over the lower Sun River section of the city. Thursday, June 11, the Sun River began to drop slowly and, at the Fourteenth Street Bridge, at 4:45 P.M., the river had dropped to 18.9 [feet] as compared with its 24.6 [feet] peak. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-310A) June 11, 1964

06: Aerial view of homes and schools in west Great Falls, Montana, covered by flood waters from the Sun River. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-309A) June 11, 1964
07: Aerial view of west Great Falls, Montana, looking southwest showing homes flooded by the Sun River. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-311A)  June 11, 1964

08: Aerial view, looking north, of west Great Falls, Montana, homes flooded by the Sun River. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-312A)  June 11, 1964

09: Aerial view of west Great Falls, Montana, homes under water from the Sun River flood. Looking north can be seen the high stack of the Great Falls Brewery. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-314A)  June 11, 1964

10: Aerial view of the waters of Swift Reservoir, an irrigation dam on Birch Creek west of Dupuyer, Montana, poured out over the Birch Creek Valley in Pondera County when the dam gave way under the pressure of runoff from heavy rains. The reservoir and site of the dam are shown in the lower section of the photograph. In the background can be seen the dam material spread out over the valley below. Birch Creek forms the northern boundary of the Blackfeet Indian Reservation. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-316A)  June 10, 1964

11: Aerial view of Great Falls, Montana, showing area affected by the Sun River flood. The O.S. Warden Bridge (foreground), Great Falls International Airport (upper left, center), and the Great Northern Railway bridge (center) are seen in the photograph. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-315A)  June 11, 1964

12: Aerial view of west Great Falls, Montana, taken on Thursday, June 11, 1964, showing people in a motor boat in a residential area of the city. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-308A)  June 11, 1964
13: Aerial view looking upstream at the site of Swift Dam on Birch Creek, near the Continental Divide. The debris formed when Swift Dam gave way is shown in the lower section of the photograph. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-317A) June 10, 1964

14: During the June 1964 floods, the Blackfeet Indian Irrigation Project suffered disastrous damage and loss, the most important of which was Lower Two Medicine Lake Dam on Two Medicine Creek in Glacier County, Montana. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-307A) June 10, 1964

15: Aerial view showing all that remains of the Lower Two Medicine Lake Dam after the June 1964 floods—the control section and spillway. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A58-600-318A) June 10, 1964

16: The Milk River Project provides storage from St. Mary River in the lake behind Sherburne Lake Dam and its diversion through a 29-mile canal. Flood waters of Kennedy Creek, a tributary of St. Mary River, destroyed two highway bridges and breached the St. Mary Canal at each end of the Kennedy Creek siphon, at extreme lower left. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A15-600-60A) [June 1964]

17: This picture book covers the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964. Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy (second from right) arrives at the Great Falls International Airport on Wednesday, June 10, 1964. Dominy is met by James J. Flaherty, Sr. (left), Great Falls Chamber of Commerce official, and Dan Thurber of Great Falls, Montana. At right is Regional Reclamation Director Harold E. Aldrich of Billings. The Washington, D.C., officials arrived on the scene to gather first-hand information regarding the 1964 floods. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-1993A) June 10, 1964

18: (Left to right) Bureau of Indian Affairs Commissioner Philleo Nash; Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy; Regional
Reclamation Director Harold E. Aldrich of Billings; and Bureau of Indian Affairs Regional Director James Canan, discuss on June 10, 1964, plans at the Great Falls International Airport, prior to an air view of the flood damages and to assay the immediate needs required. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-1994A) June 10, 1964

19: Prior to aerial survey of flood damages, Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy (seated, right) discusses the flood disaster with Fritz Norby (seated, left), acting mayor of Great Falls, Montana, and other officials. Standing are (left to right) Regional Reclamation Director Harold E. Aldrich of Billings; Bureau of Indian Affairs Regional Director James Canan; Bureau of Indian Affairs Commissioner Philleo Nash; and Charles Schramm, Area Chief of Land Operations for the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Billings, Montana. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-1995A) June 11, 1964

20: Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy meets members of a special subcommittee of the U.S. House Public Works Committee, who had just arrived at the Great Falls International Airport on June 11, 1964. Pictured leaving the runway are (left to right) Rep. Donald H. Clausen (R-CA); Rep. Frank Clark (D-PA); Rep. James F. Battin (R-MT); Commissioner Dominy; Grant Rice, Army Corps of Engineers; and Regional Reclamation Director Harold E. Aldrich of Billings. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-2020A) June 11, 1964

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Bureau of Reclamation (BOR) (1964)

01: (Left to right) Regional Reclamation Director Harold E. Aldrich of Billings, Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy, and Bureau of Indian Affairs Commissioner Philleo Nash are interviewed during a press conference at the Great Falls International Airport. At extreme left is James J. Flaherty of Great Falls Chamber of Commerce. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-1997A) June 10, 1964
02: (Left to right) Regional Reclamation Director Harold E. Aldrich of Billings, Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy, and Bureau of Indian Affairs Commissioner Philleo Nash answer questions directed by press representatives seeking information regarding the flood disaster during a news conference held at the Great Falls International Airport. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-1996A) June 10, 1964

03: At an open public hearing held in the Great Falls City Council Chambers on June 12, 1964, members of a special subcommittee of the U.S. House Public Works Committee, and other federal, state, and local officials reviewed plans regarding the work that was to be accomplished to aid flood sufferers. At the table are (right to left) Great Falls Mayor Marian Erdmann; Rep. James F. Battin (R-MT); Montana Governor Tim Babcock; Rep. Frank M. Clark (D-PA), chairman of the special House subcommittee; Rep. Arnold Olsen (D-MT); and Rep. Donald H. Clausen (R-CA). Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-1998A) June 12, 1964

04: (Left to right, council table) Great Falls Mayor Marian Erdmann; Rep. James F. Battin (R-MT); Montana Governor Tim Babcock; Rep. Frank M. Clark (D-PA), chairman of the special House subcommittee; Rep. Arnold Olsen (D-MT); and Rep. Donald H. Clausen (R-CA) pictured during the open public hearing on the June 1964 floods held on June 12, 1964. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-1999A) June 12, 1964

05: On his arrival at the Browning High School in Browning, Montana, Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (right, shaking hands) was greeted by members of the Blackfeet Tribe. The high school served as the evacuation center for flood victims in the flood disaster area. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-2009A) June 12, 1964

06: View of Gibson Dam, the major storage feature of the Sun River Project, which was overtopped on Monday, June 8, 1964, the first time since the structure was completed in 1929. The dam was not severely damaged but both abutments were eroded, the control house damaged, and
the appurtenant facilities were filled with silt. The warehouse, the
pumphouse and its contents, and the access bridge were washed away.
Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s
flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the
flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P28-600-124A)
June 9, 1964

07: (Left to right) Regional Reclamation Director Harold E. Aldrich of
Billings; Rep. Arnold Olsen (D-MT); Rep. Frank M. Clark (D-PA); and
General George H. Walker, Division Engineer for the Missouri River
Basin, Corps of Engineers, discuss the flood damages during the June 12,
1964, public hearing held at the Great Falls City Council Chambers.
Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s
flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the
flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-2016A)
June 12, 1964

08: Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall stopped briefly at the Great
Falls International Airport Friday, June 12, 1964, enroute to Glacier
National Park. With him looking at a Montana map are (left to right)
Regional Reclamation Director Harold E. Aldrich of Billings; Secretary
Udall; Bureau of Indian Affairs Regional Director James Canan; National
Park Service Regional Director L.A. Garrison. A helicopter flight gave the
Secretary a view of the damage and needs on the Blackfeet Indian
Reservation and in Glacier National Park. Photograph part of a picture
book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by
Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of
Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-2015A) June 12, 1964

09: Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy and members
of the special subcommittee of the House Public Works Committee talk on
the runway at the Great Falls International Airport. Pictured are (left to
right) Rep. Donald H. Clausen (R-CA); Rep. Frank M. Clark (D-PA); Rep.
Arnold Olsen (D-MT); and Commissioner Dominy. Photograph part of a
picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image
used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—
Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-2021A) June 12, 1964

10: Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy meets
members of the special subcommittee of the House Public Works
Committee, who had just arrived at the Great Falls International Airport.
Pictured are (left to right) Rep. Donald H. Clausen (R-CA); Rep. Frank M.
Clark (D-PA); Rep. Arnold Olsen (D-MT); Commissioner Dominy; Grant
Rice, Army Corps of Engineers; and Regional Reclamation Director
Harold E. Aldrich of Billings. Photograph part of a picture book covering
the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf
in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#P58-600-2019A) June 11, 1964

11: Aerial view of Tiber Dam spillway and outlet works. More than 99 percent of the peak inflow of the June 1964 flood waters (154, c.f.s) passing this area was stored in Tiber Reservoir. Release of the stored water was delayed until after the peak flows of the Teton and Missouri Rivers passed Loma, Montana, at the mouth of the Marias River. Due to the existence of Tiber Dam, there was no damage in the valley downstream. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A84-600-37A) June 11, 1964

12: Aerial view of Canyon Ferry Dam and Reservoir on the Missouri River, as photographed on June 9, 1964. When on June 8 it was apparent that flooding would occur in west Great Falls, Montana, as the result of the Sun River flood flow, the outflow at Canyon Ferry was released to bare minimums. The release was timed to coincide with the forecast arrival of the Sun River crest at Great Falls. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A296-600-120A) June 9, 1964

13: Aerial view of the Marias River at flood stage, above Tiber Dam. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A84-600-39A) June 10, 1964

14: This is an aerial view of Tiber Dam. The heavy runoff in the basin caused the failure of Swift Dam, Lower Two Medicine Dam and other minor dams. The Tiber Reservoir absorbed almost the entire flood flow, including the water released by the destroyed dams. Photograph part of a picture book covering the first week of Montana’s flood of 1964; image used by Senator Metcalf in testimony regarding the flood aftermath—Bureau of Reclamation photograph (#A84-38A) June 10, 1964

15: A ceremony is held on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., on January 10, 1969, prior the sending of a memorial plaque to be installed in the completed Yellowtail Dam in Montana. (Left to right, center) Senator Lee Metcalf, Interior Secretary Stewart Udall, unidentified man, and Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy pose in front of the plaque—photograph by Cecil W. Stoughton for the National Park Service January 10, 1969
16: A ceremony is held on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., on January 10, 1969, prior to the sending of a memorial plaque to be installed in the completed Yellowtail Dam in Montana. (Left to right, center) Senator Lee Metcalf, Interior Secretary Stewart Udall, unidentified man, and Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy pose in front of the plaque—U.S. Department of the Interior photograph (#9-8) January 10, 1969

17: A ceremony is held on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., on January 10, 1969, prior to the sending of a memorial plaque to be installed in the completed Yellowtail Dam in Montana. (Left to right, center) Senator Lee Metcalf, Interior Secretary Stewart Udall, unidentified man, and Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy pose in front of the plaque—U.S. Department of the Interior photograph (#9-9) January 10, 1969

SERIES 19: Congressional Projects

Sub-series F: Energy and Utilities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Energy and Utilities</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discusses his new book *Overcharged* at an unidentified press event as Charles Merrill, a Maine news photographer for the *Portland Press Herald*, sits looking on [circa 1967]

02: An unidentified man (center) holds Senator Lee Metcalf’s new book on the utility industry *Overcharged*, as he listens to Senator Metcalf (left) and Metcalf’s executive secretary Vic Reinemer at an unidentified event [1960s]

03: View of the Lewis and Clark Steam Electric Generating Plant in Sidney, Montana, owned by the Montana-Dakota Utilities Company. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in Senate committee hearings [circa 1960s]

04: View of the Lewis and Clark Steam Electric Generating Plant in Sidney, Montana, owned by the Montana-Dakota Utilities Company, during construction of the plant. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in Senate committee hearings showing the company’s progressive coal development program [circa 1960s]
05: View of the Montana-Dakota Utilities Company’s lignite coal strip mine at Savage, Montana, showing the company’s progressive coal development program [circa 1960s]

06: A Northern Pacific Railway diesel switch engine hauling a train of hopper cars loaded with lignite coal being transported from Savage, Montana, to the Lewis and Clark Station at Sidney, Montana. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf in Senate committee hearings showing the company’s progressive coal development program—photograph by Thomas Countryman Film Productions of Minneapolis, Minnesota [circa 1960s]

07: Charlie Robinson (left, gesturing hand) of the National Rural Electrical Co-op Association, stands at the committee desk in the hearing room of the Senate Committee on Government Operation’s Subcommittee on Reports, Accounting and Management. Robinson talks with Subcommittee Chairman Senator Lee Metcalf (center, seated) and subcommittee chief counsel E. Winslow Turner (right, seated) [circa 1973]

SERIES 19: Congressional Projects

Sub-series G: Military

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Military (1962, 1964)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Montronics Inc. of Bozeman, Montana, President Robert Stanaway (third from right) demonstrated the company’s new Very Low Frequency Receiving System, built for the U.S. Naval Communications System Headquarters Activity, at the Pentagon in Washington, D.C., on October 12, 1962. Present were (left to right) U.S. Navy Rear Admiral Roeder; Senator Lee Metcalf; Stanaway; John Rompel, Montronics receiver design engineer; and Senator Mike Mansfield [October 12, 1962]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) is given a tour of facilities at Glasgow Air Force Base in Montana by Lt. Col. James E. Wagner (center), commander of the 322nd Bombardier Squadron [circa 1962]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) talks with a member of the U.S. Air Force during a tour of facilities at Glasgow Air Force Base in Montana [circa 1962]
04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with a member of the U.S. Air Force named Leffler during a tour of facilities at Glasgow Air Force Base in Montana [circa 1962]

05: Montana Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Mike Mansfield (center) talk in November 1964 with Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara in Washington, D.C., about Secretary McNamara’s announcement of the closing of Glasgow Air Force Base in Montana [November 1964]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) talks in front of an airplane on a runway with Judge Thomas Dignan (left), a former Glasgow, Montana, attorney, and Colonel Gerald G. Robinson, U.S. Air Force Commander of the 91st Bombardment Wing. Senator Metcalf was visiting Glasgow Air Force Base when this photograph was taken [circa 1964]

11/3

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Military (1965)

01: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Hospital (#513). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966) 1965


03: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Officer’s Club (#526). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966) 1965


06: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Headquarters (#550). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of
the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*


08: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Supply (#666). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*

09: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Theater (#705). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*

11/4

**U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Military (1965)**

01: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Bowling Alley (#713). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*


03: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Commissary (#714). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*


05: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Chapel (#721). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*


08: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Service Station (#740). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966) 1965

09: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Dental Clinic (#742). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966) 1965


U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Military (1965)


03: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Community Center (#846). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966) 1965

05: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Cold Storage (#874). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*


07: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Auto Maintenance Shop (#880). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*


09: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Fire Station #1 (#914). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*


11/6

**U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Military (1965)**


02: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Ground Support Equipment Shop (#920). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*

03: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Operations & Control Tower (#921). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian
uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965


11/7

U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Military (1965)

01: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Photo Lab. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965
02: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Junior High School. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965

03: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Lighted Ball Field. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965

04: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Dormitory. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965

05: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Officers Quarters Residential Type. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965

06: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: MCP Housing Single Unit. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965

07: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: MCP Duplex Housing. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965

08: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Capehart Housing Four-Plex. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965

09: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Relocatable Housing. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)* 1965


12: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Base Water Tower. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*


14: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: View of unidentified buildings. Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*

11/8

*U.S. Senate—Congressional Projects: Military (1965)*

01: Glasgow Air Force Base Facilities: Aerial view looking down on Glasgow Air Force Base (September 1966). Photograph used by Senator Metcalf during planning for civilian uses of the base; photograph made for the report *Glasgow Air Force Base, Montana: Facilities (October 1966)*

02: Officials meet in the office of Senator Mike Mansfield in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C., in January 1969 regarding the newly-announced Glasgow Air Force Base project in Glasgow, Montana. Present were the following people: (Left to right, seated) John B. Kelley, President of Avco Economic Systems Corporation; James R. Kerr, President of Avco Corporation; Senator Mike Mansfield; Rep. James F. Battin of Montana; E.T. Stonecipher, Vice-President of Avco Economic Systems Corporation; (Left to right, standing) Donald Bradford, Department of Defense; Clark E. Merchant, General Manager of the Glasgow Division of Avco Economic Systems Corporation; and Senator Lee Metcalf—photograph by City News Bureau, Inc, of Washington, D.C.

[ circa January 1969]

03: Officials meet in the office of Senator Mike Mansfield in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C., in January 1969 regarding the newly-announced Glasgow Air Force Base project in Glasgow, Montana. Present were the following people: (Left to right) Rep. James F. Battin of Montana; James R. Kerr, President of Avco Corporation; Senator Mike
Mansfield; and Senator Lee Metcalf—photograph by City News Bureau, Inc, of Washington, D.C. [circa January 1969]

04: Congressmen, military officials, and members of the Department of Defense have a meeting in Washington, D.C., held in conjunction with the Army Corps of Engineers, to discuss water resource development of the USSR and its relation to American water resource development. Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara is seated at left (behind white-haired man) [1960s]

05: Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara points to water resources in the USSR on a map, as he talks with an unidentified man during a meeting of various officials in Washington, D.C. The meeting was held in conjunction with the Army Corps of Engineers, to discuss water resource development of the USSR and its relation to American water resource development [1960s]

06: Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara noting Lake Baykal in the USSR on a map during a meeting of various officials in Washington, D.C. The meeting was held in conjunction with the Army Corps of Engineers, to discuss water resource development of the USSR and its relation to American water resource development [1960s]

07: Photograph of an Army Corps of Engineers map entitled “Water Resource Development of the U.S.S.R.,” used during a meeting of various officials in Washington, D.C. The meeting was held in conjunction with the Army Corps of Engineers and the Secretary of Defense, to discuss water resource development of the USSR and its relation to American water resource development [1960s]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) inspects a kitchen facility at Glasgow Air Force Base in Glasgow, Montana, during a tour of the base by an unidentified Air Force official [1960s]

SERIES 20: Montana Individuals and Events (1961-1978)

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

11/9 U.S. Senate—Montana Individuals and Events (1961-1962)

01: Architect’s February 1961 sketch of the proposed 160-beg general medical and surgery hospital at Fort Harrison in Helena, Montana, to be operated by the Veterans Administration after its planned completion in April 1963. Architects for the hospital construction were Page & Werner
02: Montana congressional delegation meets with Ernest Salvas, Butte union leader and International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers Executive Board Member, in the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C., on March 2, 1961 [March 2, 1961]

03: Artist’s drawing of the Permanente Cement Company plant to be constructed on Prickly Pear Creek, three miles south of East Helena, Montana—photograph by Kaiser Graphic Arts of Oakland, California (negative #60460) [circa 1961]

04: Kay I Edwards (right), a student at Montana State University, receives in February 1962 the First Montana Cable Television Association Scholarship, with Archer S. Taylor (left) in the Montana State University television studio February 1962

05: Artist’s design drawing by J.G. Link & Co., Architects, for the proposed new Federal Building and United States Court House in Billings, Montana, as planned by the General Services Administration in Washington, D.C. The proposed federal building had to be approved by the Public Works Committees of both houses in Congress; Senator Lee Metcalf sat on the Senate Public Works Committee February 1962

06: Photograph of a 17-inch stoneware platter, matte yellow with iron decorations, by ceramist Kenneth R. Ferguson of Helena, Montana. This ceramic piece was on display with other Montanan artists in 1962 in the Smithsonian Museum of Natural History—Smithsonian Institution photograph [1962]

07: Photograph of a 30-inch tall stoneware vase with an enamel glaze, by former Resident Potter and Manager of the Archie Bray Foundation Peter H. Voulkos of Helena, Montana. This ceramic piece was on display with other Montanan artists in 1962 in the Smithsonian Museum of Natural History—Smithsonian Institution photograph [1962]

08: Photograph of a 40-inch tall stoneware vase with an iron slip, by former Resident Potter and Manager of the Archie Bray Foundation Peter H. Voulkos of Helena, Montana. This ceramic piece was on display with other Montanan artists in 1962 in the Smithsonian Museum of Natural History—Smithsonian Institution photograph [1962]

09: Photograph of an 18½-inch tall stoneware vase with a feldspathic glaze, by ceramist A. Rudolph Autio of Missoula, Montana. This ceramic piece was on display with other Montanan artists in 1962 in the
Photograph of a 15-inch tall stoneware vase with a feldspathic glaze, by ceramist A. Rudolph Autio of Missoula, Montana. This ceramic piece was on display with other Montanan artists in 1962 in the Smithsonian Museum of Natural History—Smithsonian Institution photograph [1962]

Photograph of an 11-inch tall stoneware casserole by ceramist Kenneth R. Ferguson of Helena, Montana. This ceramic piece was on display with other Montanan artists in 1962 in the Smithsonian Museum of Natural History—Smithsonian Institution photograph [1962]

11/10

U.S. Senate—Montana Individuals and Events (1962-1965)

01: During a trip to Columbia Falls and Kalispell, Montana, on October 26, 1962, Senator Lee Metcalf discussed improvements of the North Fork Road that qualified it as a park access road to Glacier National Park. Pictured looking over a map are (left to right) Senator Metcalf; Nonie Krall, Democratic candidate for state representative from Columbia Falls; State Senate George Siderius; and Flathead County Public Administrator Tom Ambrose—Hungry Horse News (Columbia Falls, MT) photograph [circa October 26, 1962]

02: Publicity photograph of the Montana singing group “The Three Young Men From Montana,” who were popularized in Washington, D.C., by Senator Mike Mansfield. The group consisted of (left to right) Pat Fox of Hardin, Montana; Bob Ruby of Billings; and Dick Riddle of Libby, Montana—Moss Photo Service of New York [circa 1963]

03: Close-up publicity photograph of the Montana singing group “The Three Young Men From Montana,” who were popularized in Washington, D.C., by Senator Mike Mansfield. The group consisted of (left to right) Bob Ruby of Billings; Dick Riddle of Libby, Montana; and Pat Fox of Hardin, Montana—Moss Photo Service of New York [circa 1963]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf in Hamilton, Montana, at the dedication ceremony of a $750,000 addition to the Rocky Mountain Laboratory on January 4, 1964. Senator Metcalf (center) poses here with Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Robinson of Hamilton January 4, 1964

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discusses with an unidentified Montana man the damage to a house in the vicinity of Glacier National Park caused by the June 1964 flood in the region. Senator Metcalf was touring flood-
damage areas of Montana in the summer of 1964 when this photograph was taken—*Hungry Horse News* (Columbia Falls, MT) photograph

06: Photograph of a Miles S. Horn [White Crow] original oil painting to be given to President Lyndon B. Johnson in 1965 by the artist, given to Senator Metcalf while he was on the campaign trail for Senator Mike Mansfield in October 1964. A handwritten letter on the back of the photograph reads: “To my friend Senator Lee Metcalf and family. This is the photo of my original oil painting which I will bring the painting with me at your office in Washington, D.C. which I intend to give this original oil painting to L.B.J. as a present and for good luck.—Friend-White Crow, also-Miles S. Horn. P.O. Box 746, Billings, Montana, Oct. 22-[19]64”

October 1964

07: Artist Miles S. Horn [White Crow] working on a painting in March 1964 that would hang in the lobby of the Billings Airport. The photograph was given to Senator Metcalf while he was on the campaign trail for Senator Mike Mansfield in October 1964. A handwritten note on the back of the photograph reads: “This picture taken last March 1964, while I was still painting this picture which now hangs at our local air-port Lobby here in Billings, Mont.—White Crow, Ind.[ian] Artist, also-Miles S. Horn”

March 1964 [given Senator Metcalf October 1964]

08: Photograph of Miles S. Horn [White Crow] taken in Forsyth, Montana, in September 1918. The photograph was given to Senator Metcalf while he was on the campaign trail for Senator Mike Mansfield in October 1964. A handwritten note on the back of the photograph reads: “This is my photo taken in Forsyth, Mont, in the 1918, in the month of Sept. To my friend Sen. Lee Metcalf and family.—Friend-White Crow, also-Miles S. Horn. P.O. Box 746, Billings, Montana”

[October 1964]

11/11

**U.S. Senate—Montana Individuals and Events (1965-1966)**

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (right) pose for a photograph during a stop by Secretary Udall in Montana in November 1965—photograph by Stan Healy of Missoula, Montana, for the Spokane (WA) *Spokesman-Review* November 12, 1965

02: Senator Lee Metcalf visits on November 18, 1965, with faculty members and college leaders at Carroll College in Helena, before the senator was to speak as part of the Senator Thomas J. Walsh Memorial Lecture series on Saturday, November 20, 1965. Pictured in front of a portrait of Senator Thomas J. Walsh are (left to right) Dr. Thomas A. Clinch, professor of history and co-chairmen of the Walsh lecture series committee; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony M. Brown, president of Carroll
College; Senator Metcalf; unidentified man; and Rev. Emmett P. O’Neill, Carroll College professor and co-chairman of the Senator Thomas J. Walsh Memorial Lecture series [November 18, 1965]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (seated, center) signs a document in front of a female Carroll College student, faculty members and college leaders on November 18, 1965, at Carroll College in Helena, before the senator was to speak as part of the Senator Thomas J. Walsh Memorial Lecture series on Saturday, November 20, 1965. Picture are (left to right, standing) Rev. Emmett P. O’Neill, Carroll College professor and co-chairman of the Senator Thomas J. Walsh Memorial Lecture series; unidentified man; unidentified man; and Dr. Thomas A. Clinch, professor of history and co-chairmen of the Walsh lecture series committee [November 18, 1965]

04: Rev. Emmett P. O'Neill (left), Carroll College professor and co-chairman of the Senator Thomas J. Walsh Memorial Lecture series, is shown with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) as they view a painting of the late Senator Walsh on November 18, 1965, at Carroll College in Helena, Montana. Senator Metcalf was to speak as part of the Walsh Lecture series on Saturday, November 20, 1965, at the college—photograph by L.H. Jorud of Helena, Montana November 18, 1965

05: Rev. Emmett P. O'Neill (left), Carroll College professor and co-chairman of the Senator Thomas J. Walsh Memorial Lecture series, is shown with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) as they view a painting of the late Senator Walsh on November 18, 1965, at Carroll College in Helena, Montana. Senator Metcalf was to speak as part of the Walsh Lecture series on Saturday, November 20, 1965, at the college—photograph by L.H. Jorud of Helena, Montana November 18, 1965

06: Senator Lee Metcalf meets with employees of the Great Falls Post Office at the Rainbow Hotel in Great Falls, Montana, on December 2, 1965, during the Montana State Democratic Convention in that city. Pictured are (left to right) John Evanko, postal carrier; Ron McNaught, postal clerk; Senator Metcalf; Jake Iron, postal carrier; Ray Genereux, post office supervisor; and Roy Brady, postal carrier—photograph by Donna Metcalf December 2, 1965

07: Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf pictured together during the Vice-President’s visit to Great Falls, Montana, on December 2, 1965, for the Montana State Democratic Convention. The convention marked the beginning of Senator Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign—photograph by Harold Gunderson for the Havre Hi-Line Herald December 2, 1965
08: A speaker is introduced at the podium during the Montana State Democratic Convention held in Great Falls, Montana, on December 2, 1965, at the Rainbow Hotel. Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey (second from left, seated) gave a long speech at the event supporting Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right, seated) for his 1966 Senate re-election campaign—photograph by Ray Ozmon of Great Falls, Montana

[December 2, 1965]

09: View of attendees and speakers during the Jefferson-Jackson Day Dinner held at the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana, on March 26, 1966. Senator Lee Metcalf is speaking at the podium on the speaker’s table

[March 26, 1966]

10: View of attendees and speakers during the Jefferson-Jackson Day Dinner held at the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana, on March 26, 1966. Senator Lee Metcalf is speaking at the podium on the speaker’s table

[March 26, 1966]

11: View of attendees and speakers during the Jefferson-Jackson Day Dinner held at the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana, on March 26, 1966. Senator Lee Metcalf is speaking at the podium on the speaker’s table; Rep. Arnold Olsen is seated second from right at the speaker’s table

[March 26, 1966]

12: View of attendees and speakers during the Jefferson-Jackson Day Dinner held at the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana, on March 26, 1966. Senator Lee Metcalf is speaking at the podium on the speaker’s table; Rep. Arnold Olsen is seated second from right at the speaker’s table

March 26, 1966

13: View of attendees and speakers during the Jefferson-Jackson Day Dinner held at the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana, on March 26, 1966. Senator Lee Metcalf is speaking at the podium on the speaker’s table; Rep. Arnold Olsen is seated at right at the speaker’s table

[March 26, 1966]

11/12

U.S. Senate—Montana Individuals and Events (1966)

01: Movie actress Myrna Loy (center), who is from Montana, recalls her early life in Helena and Radersburg, Montana, during a chat with Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (right) on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. At the time of this photograph, Loy was starring in the play Barefoot in the Park at Washington’s National Theater—photograph by Merkle Press of Washington, D.C.

[circa June 1966]
02: Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey (center, shaking hands) greets a group of school children and several women outside his motorcade in Missoula, Montana, while traveling to the University of Montana to give a speech on September 29, 1966. Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen stand behind the Vice-President, along with members of the Secret Service [September 29, 1966]

03: Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey (center, shaking hands) greets a group of school children and several women outside his motorcade in Missoula, Montana, while traveling to the University of Montana to give a speech on September 29, 1966. Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen stand beside the Vice-President, along with members of the Secret Service [September 29, 1966]

04: Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey (center, at microphone) gives a speech to students and faculty at the University of Montana from the University Theater balcony on September 29, 1966, after participating in a student question-and-answer panel session inside the theater. Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen stand behind the Vice-President on the balcony [September 29, 1966]

05: View of the Federal Building in Bozeman, Montana, on December 18, 1966, on the day the building was closed by the Government Services Administration—photograph by Don Nash December 18, 1966

06: View of the Federal Building in Bozeman, Montana, on December 18, 1966, on the day the building was closed by the Government Services Administration—photograph by Don Nash December 18, 1966

07: Senator Lee Metcalf with labor leaders outside the Union Hall in Missoula, Montana, in 1966 where he gave a speech to members and leaders of various unions. Pictured are (left to right) Don Bushman, president of Billings Local 2443 of the Oil, Chemical, and Atomic Workers; Senator Metcalf; Ralph Bond, Billings Local 2443 of the Oil, Chemical, and Atomic Workers; and James Murray, executive secretary of the Montana AFL-CIO [1966]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf with labor leaders in the Union Hall in Missoula, Montana, in 1966 for a speech he gave to members and leaders of various unions. Pictured are (left to right) Jim Leary, Regional Director of the national AFL-CIO; Senator Metcalf; Sally Doull, member of the Montana Council of Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders in Missoula; and Barney Merkel, President of the Montana State Council of Carpenters [1966]
09: Senator Lee Metcalf shakes hands with attendees at the doorway following a speech he gave to members and leaders of various unions at the Union Hall in Missoula, Montana, in 1966. Pictured are (left to right) Jean Collins, member of the Montana Council of Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders in Billings; an unidentified female member of the Montana Council of Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders; and Senator Metcalf [1966]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf greets attendees at the doorway following a speech he gave to members and leaders of various unions at the Union Hall in Missoula, Montana, in 1966. Pictured are Mary Mader (center), member of the Montana Council of Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders in Great Falls, and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) [1966]

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) poses with two unidentified union men on the sidewalk outside of the Union Hall in Missoula, Montana, in 1966. Metcalf gave a speech at the Union Hall to members and leaders of various unions [1966]

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) buys Committee on Political Education (COPE) program tickets from James Murray (left), member of the Montana AFL-CIO and state director of the COPE program, in 1966 around the time of the senator’s re-election campaign [circa 1966]

13: Senator Lee Metcalf meeting with Montana labor union officials at an unidentified location in 1966. Present are (left to right) Robert C. Weller, Executive Secretary and Business Representative of the Montana District Council of the Lumber and Sawmill Workers union; Peter J. Gilligan, Great Falls labor leader of the Plumbers and Fitters Union and a Montana State Representative; Senator Lee Metcalf; Jim Murray, executive secretary of Montana AFL-CIO; Jim Dunphy, involved with oil workers union and vice-president of the Yellowstone (MT) Democratic Club; Ralph Bond, president of Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union, Local 2-470 and chairman of the workman’s committee at the Continental Oil Refinery in Billings [circa 1966]

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) gives a speech at an unidentified political dinner at the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana; Montana Secretary of State Frank Murray (center, seated) is present [circa 1966]

15: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) gives a speech at an unidentified dinner in Montana; Montana Secretary of State Frank Murray (left, seated) is present [circa 1966]

16: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) gives a speech at an unidentified political dinner at the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana [circa 1966]

212
17: Half-length portrait of James Freeman—photograph by Joe Friezer of Los Angeles  [circa 1966]

11/13

U.S. Senate—Montana Individuals and Events (1968-1969, 1960s, no date)

01: Groundbreaking ceremonies on November 13, 1968, at Carroll College in Helena, Montana, for the new physical education building. Pictured at the groundbreaking location are (left to right) Joe Reber, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Ken Myers  [November 13, 1968]

02: The contract signing ceremony between the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation and Basin Electric at the MidWest Electric Consumers Association Annual Meeting held in Billings, Montana in 1968. Various Basin Electric and Interior Department officials are present, along with Senator Lee Metcalf (sixth from left, standing), Interior Secretary Stewart Udall (seventh from left, standing), and Senator Quentin Burdick (D-ND) 1968

03: John B. Kelley (left), President of Avco Economic Systems Corporation, and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) pose for a photograph in Washington, D.C., in January 1969 around the time of the announcement of Avco’s Glasgow Air Force Base project in Glasgow, Montana  January 1969

04: John B. Kelley (left), President of Avco Economic Systems Corporation, and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) have a conversation in Washington, D.C., in January 1969 around the time of the announcement of Avco’s Glasgow Air Force Base project in Glasgow, Montana—photograph by City News Bureau, Inc., of Washington, D.C.  January 1969

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, standing) and Montana Governor Forrest Anderson (right, standing) are pictured with an unidentified U.S. Air Force official and John B. Kelley (left, seated), Avco Economic Systems Corporation President, on May 30, 1969, at the signing ceremony of a contract between Avco and the Air Force for Avco to take over the closed Glasgow Air Force Base  May 30, 1969

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, standing) and Montana Governor Forrest Anderson (right, standing) are pictured with an unidentified U.S. Air Force official and John B. Kelley (left, seated), Avco Economic Systems Corporation President, on May 30, 1969, at the signing ceremony of a contract between Avco and the Air Force for Avco to take over the closed Glasgow Air Force Base  May 30, 1969
07: Montana Governor Forrest H. Anderson visits with the Montana congressional delegation in Washington, D.C., to report on conditions in Montana. Anderson was in the nation’s capital for a series of meetings on programs of interest to Montana. Pictured (left to right) are Rep. Arnold Olsen; Senator Mike Mansfield; Governor Anderson; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Rep. John Melcher [circa October 22, 1969]

08: Montana Governor Forrest H. Anderson visits with the Montana congressional delegation in Washington, D.C., to report on conditions in Montana. Anderson was in the nation’s capital for a series of meetings on programs of interest to Montana. Pictured (left to right, seated) are Rep. Arnold Olsen; Senator Mike Mansfield; Governor Anderson; Senator Lee Metcalf; Rep. John Melcher; (left to right, standing) Ron Richards, Governor Anderson’s administrative assistant; and George McCarthy, Federal-State Coordinator [circa October 22, 1969]

09: Politicians attending an unidentified event at Montana State University. Present are (left to right) Rep. Arnold Olsen; Mary Margaret Olsen, Arnold Olsen’s wife; Dr. Henry K. Newburn, President of Montana State University; Donna Metcalf; James Browning; Forrest Gerard, member of the Blackfeet Tribe of Montana and Tribal Affairs Officer for the Division of Indian Health Service; and Ray Dockstader, legislative assistant to Senator Mike Mansfield [1960s]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from left) visits with some of his former law professors and current law faculty at the University of Montana Law School in Missoula, Montana [1960s]

11: Robert N. Helding (left), attorney public relations director for the J. Neils Lumber Company of Libby, shakes hands with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in front of an unidentified man at an event [1960s]

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, standing at microphone) gives a speech at an unidentified event in Montana—photograph by W.P. Wright [1960s]

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, standing) talks at an unidentified event [possibly in Lame Deer, Montana], with members of the Northern Cheyenne Tribal Council present (seated at table with Metcalf) and other in a school gymnasium [1960s]

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right, seated) seated on a couch with three men, including Pat J. Gilfeather (left, seated), a Great Falls, Montana, attorney and Democratic state representative from Cascade County—photograph by Stan Healy of Missoula, Montana no date
15+: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and John Melcher (right) pictured at an unidentified dinner no date

11/14

*U.S. Senate—Montana Individuals and Events (1971-1972)*

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), wearing a sling on his arm following a car accident, is presented with a Union Pacific Railroad gift of a .30-.30 rifle partly decorated in gold, symbolizing the railroad’s hundred years of operation through 1969. E.H. Lyman (left), Butte general traffic agent for Union Pacific, made the presentation in the Treasure State Sporting Goods Store [circa February 19, 1970]

Roll 10.19-30: Senator Lee Metcalf gives a speech at an unidentified event at the University of Montana-Missoula [1971]

02: Montana Rural Electric and Telephone Cooperative (MRETC) officials visit with the Montana congressional delegation about matters of mutual concern during dinner. Present are (seated at table, no order) MRETC representative Harold Ebaugh of Havre; State Senator C.R. Thiessen of Lambert; Riley Childers of Great Falls; William Heit of Sidney; Pat Plummer of Carlyle; George Rait of North Dakota; Carl Womack of Idaho; Rep. John Melcher (seventh from left); Senator Mike Mansfield (sixth from right); Ben Stong, Rep. Melcher staff member; Rudy Honkala, Rep. Shoup staff member; Vic Reinemer (fourth from left), Senator Metcalf’s executive secretary; Ray Dockstader (second from right), and Senator Mansfield’s legislative assistant [circa May 1971]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf speaks at the Montana State Democratic Convention held in the Rainbow Hotel in Great Falls, Montana, on November 12, 1971. Metcalf announced his plans to run for re-election to the U.S. Senate in 1972 at the convention [November 12, 1971]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) speaks at the Montana State Democratic Convention held in the Rainbow Hotel in Great Falls, Montana, on November 12, 1971. Metcalf announced his plans to run for re-election to the U.S. Senate in 1972 at the convention [November 12, 1971]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) speaks at the Montana State Democratic Convention held in the Rainbow Hotel in Great Falls, Montana, on November 12, 1971. Metcalf announced his plans to run for re-election to the U.S. Senate in 1972 at the convention [November 12, 1971]
06: Senator Lee Metcalf receives an award from an unidentified woman at the Montana State Democratic Convention held in the Rainbow Hotel in Great Falls, Montana, on November 12, 1971 [November 12, 1971]

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) presents state of Montana and national flags to District Judge Gorden Bennett (right) in Helena, Montana, on Wednesday, November 9, 1972, as District Judge Peter Meloy (left) observes the proceedings. Metcalf gave Bennett the national flag to replace one stolen from Bennett’s courtroom earlier in 1972 [circa November 9, 1972]

02: Mary Munger (left), former executive director of the Montana Nurses' Association who was nicknamed “The Blue-eyed Nurse”, sits with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in the senator’s Washington, D.C., office discussing an unidentified subject as they look over documents together in 1972—photograph by Dave Schwartz of Washington, D.C. [1972]


04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, wearing hard hat) meets with construction workers in an unidentified city in Montana in 1972 [circa 1972]

05: View of the commencement ceremony on June 10, 1973, at the University of Montana-Missoula, at which Senator Lee Metcalf received an honorary Doctor of Laws degree [June 10, 1973]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), wearing a cap and gown, talks with an unidentified man during the commencement ceremony on June 10, 1973, at the University of Montana-Missoula, were he received an honorary Doctor of Laws degree —photograph by Donna Metcalf [June 10, 1973]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (center), wearing a cap and gown, talks with two unidentified men during the commencement ceremony on June 10, 1973, at the University of Montana-Missoula, were he received an honorary Doctor of Laws degree —photograph by Donna Metcalf [June 10, 1973]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (center), wearing a cap and gown, talks with two unidentified men during the commencement ceremony on June 10, 1973, at the University of Montana-Missoula, were he received an honorary Doctor of Laws degree —photograph by Donna Metcalf
09: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from right) leaves the commencement ceremony on June 10, 1973, at the University of Montana-Missoula, after receiving an honorary Doctor of Laws degree [June 10, 1973]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) poses next to graduate students outside following the commencement ceremony on June 10, 1973, at the University of Montana-Missoula, after receiving an honorary Doctor of Laws degree [June 10, 1973]

11: Close-up of Senator Lee Metcalf as he stands outside following the commencement ceremony on June 10, 1973, at the University of Montana-Missoula, after receiving an honorary Doctor of Laws degree [June 10, 1973]

U.S. Senate—Montana Individuals and Events (1973, 1975, 1970s, no date)

01: Lolo National Forest Supervisor Jack Large (left) shakes hands with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in front of a National Guard helicopter at the Tri-Creek fire camp, near Thompson Falls, Montana. Senator Metcalf and Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge visited the site of the fire on Thursday, August 23, 1973 [August 23, 1973]

02: Senator Metcalf (left, facing viewer) and Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (right, facing viewer) talk with newsmen at the Tri-Creek fire camp headquarters in the Lolo National Forest, near Thompson Falls, Montana, on Thursday, August 23, 1973 [August 23, 1973]

03: Officials look over a map of the Tri-Creek fire area in the Lolo National Forest on August 23, 1973. Pictured are (left to right) Gary J. Wicks, Director of the Montana Department of Natural Resources & Conservation; Senator Lee Metcalf; Thompson Falls (MT) District Ranger William R. Franks; Lolo National Forest Supervisor Jack Large; and Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge [August 23, 1973]

04: Senator Metcalf (right) and Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (left) go through a food line with the firefighters at the Tri-Creek fire camp in the Lolo National Forest, near Thompson Falls, Montana, on Thursday, August 23, 1973 [August 23, 1973]

05: Senator Metcalf (left) and Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (right) listen to an explanation of the Tri-Creek fire from fire boss Robert L. Graham on August 23, 1973 at the fire camp near Thompson Falls, Montana August 23, 1973
06: Robert L. Graham, fire boss on the Tri-Creek fire, points out the Tri-Creek fireline to Senator Metcalf (left) and Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (right, facing away from viewer) on August 23, 1973 at the fire camp near Thompson Falls, Montana [August 23, 1973]

07: Robert L. Graham, fire boss on the Tri-Creek fire, explains the progress of the fire to Senator Metcalf (left) and Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (right) on August 23, 1973 at the fire camp near Thompson Falls, Montana [August 23, 1973]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) has lunch with firefighters at the Tri-Creek fire camp in the Lolo National Forest, near Thompson Falls, Montana, on Thursday, August 23, 1973 [August 23, 1973]

09: Artist’s drawing from the General Services Administration of the 1975 proposed Helena (Montana) Federal Building 1975

10: (Left to right, seated) Donna and Senator Lee Metcalf seated at the speaker’s table at the Great Bear Festival dinner held in the Outlaw Inn in Kalispell, Montana, on September 6, 1977. Senator Metcalf gave the keynote address at the dinner in between public hearings held at the inn on the Great Bear Wilderness Study Area—Daily Inter Lake (Kalispell, MT) photograph [September 6, 1977]

11: John Bartlett (left), Chairman of the Montana State Democratic Party, poses at an unidentified location with Senator Lee Metcalf—Hungry Horse News photograph [1970s]

12: General John James Womack (left) of Dillon, a commander in the Montana National Guard, talks with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) at an unidentified event no date

SERIES 21: General Senate

Sub-series A: General

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—General Senate (1961)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Radio talk show host Steve Allison (left), known as “the man who owns midnite”, interviews Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in June 1961 during Allison’s radio show on WWDC radio in Washington, D.C June 1961
02: View of the docked guided missile destroyer leader *USS Leahy* and a crowd prior to the ship’s launching ceremony on July 1, 1961, at the Bath Iron Works Corporation docks in Bath, Maine—official U.S. Navy photograph 

July 1, 1961

03: Congressmen, U.S. Navy officials, and special guests pose for a picture beside the *USS Leahy* prior to the ship’s launching ceremony on July 1, 1961, at the Bath Iron Works Corporation docks in Bath, Maine. Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from left), Donna Metcalf (eighth from right), Senator Mike Mansfield (second from right), and Maureen Mansfield (eighth from left) are present—official U.S. Navy photograph. 

July 1, 1961

04: Congressmen, U.S. Navy officials, and special guests pose for a picture beside the *USS Leahy* prior to the ship’s launching ceremony on July 1, 1961, at the Bath Iron Works Corporation docks in Bath, Maine. Senator Lee Metcalf (sixth from left), Donna Metcalf (fifth from left), Senator Mike Mansfield (seventh from left), and Maureen Mansfield (seventh from right) are present—official U.S. Navy photograph. 

July 1, 1961

05: Congressmen pose with Maureen Mansfield for a picture on the Bath Iron Works Corporation docks prior to the ship’s launching ceremony on July 1, 1961, in Bath, Maine. Pictured are (left to right) Congressman Daniel K. Inouye (D-HI); Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Mike Mansfield; Maureen Mansfield, wife of Senator Mansfield; Senator Edmund S. Muskie (D-ME); and Congressman Stanley R. Tupper (R-ME)—official U.S. Navy photograph 

July 1, 1961

06: Maureen Mansfield, wife of Senator Mansfield, poses for a photograph with a christening bottle and flower bouquet next to the *USS Leahy* before she christened the ship, prior to its launching on July 1, 1961, at the Bath Iron Works Corporation docks in Bath, Maine—official U.S. Navy photograph 

July 1, 1961

07: Maureen Mansfield, wife of Senator Mansfield, smashes a christening bottle on the haul of the guided missile destroyer leader *USS Leahy* to christen the ship, prior to its launching on July 1, 1961, at the Bath Iron Works Corporation docks in Bath, Maine—official U.S. Navy photograph 

July 1, 1961

08: The guided missile destroyer leader *USS Leahy* on the water after its launch on July 1, 1961, at the Bath Iron Works Corporation docks in Bath, Maine—official U.S. Navy photograph 

July 1, 1961
10: During a recent visit to Senator Mike Mansfield’s office in Washington, D.C., on November 8, 1961, Catherine and Marilyn Crane of Brusett, Montana, look at a newspaper photograph of the Crane sisters on the front page of The Washington Post meeting with Prime Minister Jawaharial Nehru of India during a reception at the Indian Embassy. Pictured are (left to right) Marilyn Crane; Senator Mike Mansfield; Senator Lee Metcalf; Catherine Crane; and Peggy DeMichele, Senator Mansfield’s aide [circa November 8, 1961]

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, facing away from viewer) talks with attendees at the 11th Annual Convention of the National Community Television Association (NCTA) in Washington, D.C., held at the Shorehand Hotel from June 17-22, 1962. Some of the attendees pictured are Archer S. Taylor (fourth from left) president of Northwest Video, Inc., of Kalispell, and Charlotte H. Brader (third from right) of Havre, president and general manager of the Community TV Association—photograph by Capitol Photo Service, Inc., of Washington, D.C. [June 1962]

02: Montanans attending the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW) legislative conference in Washington, D.C. met with Montana Senators Mike Mansfield and Lee Metcalf on April 4, 1963. Joining the group in this picture was senior Kenneth Myers of Glasgow (Montana) High School, who won the 1963 Montana “Voice of Democracy” contest. Present are (left to right, standing) are John W. Mahan of Helena, former national VFW commander; Kenneth Schreiber of Helena, VFW state adjutant; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Mike Mansfield; (left to right, seated) Kenneth Myers; Walter Marshall of Helena, Montana “Voice of Democracy” contest chairman; Eugene Mahoney of Thompson Falls, VFW state commander; Phillip Montegna of Great Falls, VFW state senior vice commander; and Willis McKeon of Malta, member of the national VFW legislative committee [April 4, 1963]

03: A picture of Montana taken from outer space by the Tiros satellite showing the Rocky Mountains (lower left of photograph) and Fort Peck Reservoir (white spot at lower right of photograph)—NASA-Goddard Space Flight Center Tiros satellite [circa January 1964]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses for a photograph with two Montana conservations, Harry B. Mitchell of Great Falls (second from left) and U.S. Forest Service staff member Lillian Hornick of Missoula (second from right), at the American Motors Corporation Conservation Awards ceremony in Washington, D.C., in May 1964. Mitchell, chairman of the
conservation committee of the Montana Junior Chamber of Commerce, helped to establish state legislation which protects fishing streams from damage by highway construction; Hornick promoted the growth and development of the Montana Conservation Council [May 1964]

05: Senators Lee Metcalf and Eugene McCarthy (D-MN) meet in the U.S. Capitol with two members of the Minnesota Calumet Dancers, a group of boy dancers dressed in Indian costumes, during the group’s 1965 goodwill tour, during which a peace pipe was presented to Senator McCarthy. Present are (left to right) Senator Metcalf; Senator McCarthy; Patrick Arland of Minneapolis, a group counselor; and Art M. Kingsbury, director of the Minnesota Calumet Dancers


08: (Left to right) Judge Peter Meloy, Harriet Meloy, Donna Metcalf, and Senator Lee Metcalf are presented gifts by an unidentified Mexican official in Mexico City, Mexico. The Meloys and Metcalfs were in Mexico to attend the 1968 Summer Olympics held in October 1968

U.S. Senate—General Senate (1969, 1960s)

01: Donna Metcalf (second from left) with Senator Birch Bayh (D-IN) (right) and two unidentified women at an unidentified event in 1969 [circa November 1969]

02: Senators Henry Jackson (D-WA) (left, seated) and Birch Bayh (D-IN) (right) at an unidentified event in 1969 [circa November 1969]

04: Rep. John Melcher (left) holds up a Republic of China Flour Miller Team pennant presented to he and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) by members of the 1969 Flour Miller Team; team member Mu-San Lai (center) stands with the congressman during the pennant presentation—photograph by Dev O’Neill for the Democratic National Congressional Committee (Washington, D.C.) 1969


06: Senator Lee Metcalf meets with a group of railway labor chiefs at the annual meeting of LABOR’s owners. Pictured are (left to right) Neil F. Speirs, president of the Switchmen’s Union of North America; Michael Fox, president of AFL-CIO Railway Employees’ Department; Senator Metcalf; A.J. Bernhardt, president of the Brotherhood Railway Carmen of America; J.P. Tahney, American Railway Supervisors Association; and George M. Harrison, president of the Brotherhood of Railway Clerks—photograph by Reni Newsphoto Service [1960s]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) congratulates Lt. Col. Dorothy R. Manning at an unidentified ceremony related to Manning’s retirement from the U.S. Army. Manning, a former member of the Women’s Army Corps, is pictured wearing a Legion of Merit medal. [1960s]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf’s official passport photograph [1960s]

09: Donna Metcalf’s official passport photograph [1960s]

U.S. Senate—General Senate (1960s)

10: Photograph of the Galeries Lafayette department store on Boulevard Haussman in the 9th arrondissement of Paris, France; photograph taken during a congressional trip to Europe on which Senator Lee Metcalf went [circa 1960s]

12/5

02: Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield (left, standing at podium) speaks at an unidentified meeting of Democratic Senators in the Senate conference room in the Capitol building in Washington, D.C. Senators
present include Hubert Humphrey, Frank Church, George McGovern, Quentin Burdick, Lee Metcalf, Eugene McCarthy, and others [circa 1960s]

03: Conservation officials, politicians, and other individuals pose for a group photograph at an unidentified event. Present are Stewart M. Brandborg (left, back row), assistant conservation director at the National Wildlife Federation; Guy M. Brandborg (third from left, back row), conservationist and former supervisor of the Bitterroot National Forest; Rep. Arnold Olsen (second from right, back row); Larry Eichhorn (right, back row), Bureau of Land Management wildlife and range biologist in Lewistown, Montana; Senator Mike Mansfield (seventh from left, front row); and Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from right) [circa 1960s]

04: Conservation officials, politicians, and other individuals pose for a group photograph at an unidentified event. Present are Stewart M. Brandborg (left, back row), assistant conservation director at the National Wildlife Federation; Guy M. Brandborg (third from left, back row), conservationist and former supervisor of the Bitterroot National Forest; Rep. Arnold Olsen (second from right, back row); Larry Eichhorn (right, back row), Bureau of Land Management wildlife and range biologist in Lewistown, Montana; Senator Mike Mansfield (seventh from left, front row); and Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from right) [circa 1960s]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) listens to an unidentified woman at an unidentified event [circa 1960s]

06: Senator Mike Mansfield (center, seated at desk holding papers) and Senator Lee Metcalf (right, seated) post in Senator Mansfield’s Capitol building office with an unidentified group [circa 1960s]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) stands next to an unidentified boxer during the trophy presentation at an unidentified fight in Montana [possibly at the Hotel Florence in Missoula, Montana]; a reporter from KGVO radio in Missoula interviews the boxer [circa 1960s]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with an unidentified man outside, beside a Chevy Impala parked along a curb [possibly during a 1968 Senate Interior subcommittee trip to Asia and the South Pacific] [circa 1960s]

09: Two unidentified men shake hands outside, beside a Chevy Impala parked along a curb [possibly during a 1968 Senate Interior subcommittee trip to Asia and the South Pacific] [circa 1960s]


03: Attendees at the American Hospital Association House of Delegates Convention, held in February 1972, pose with Senator Lee Metcalf in his office on February 7, 1972. Present are (no order) Bill Leary, Frank Stewart, Art Crandall, Ernest Logan, and Senator Metcalf (third from left) February 7, 1972

04: (Left to right) Donna Metcalf, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Dodie Colberg talk in front of an Amtrak passenger train on June 2, 1972, prior to the Metcalfs’ trip from Glasgow, Montana, to Minneapolis on an overnight trip returning to Washington, D.C. Senator Metcalf used the trip to report to his constituents on passenger conditions for Amtrak trains in Montana June 2, 1972

05: (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf and Donna Metcalf pose in front of an Amtrak passenger train on June 2, 1972, prior to the Metcalfs’ trip from Glasgow, Montana, to Minneapolis on an overnight trip returning to Washington, D.C. Senator Metcalf used the trip to report to his constituents on passenger conditions for Amtrak trains in Montana June 2, 1972


06: Members of the U.S. Congress, members from government agencies, and leaders in the engineering community held a reception in the U.S. Capitol in 1973, sponsored by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE), to discuss national problems related to technology. Pictured here are Dr. Alvin Read, IEEE Regional Director and Professor of Electrical Engineering at Iowa State University; Dr. Harold Chestnut,
IEEE Junior Past President and Consultant, Systems Engineering, General Electric Research and Development Center; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Donald G. Fink, IEEE Executive Director and General Manager [1973]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) meets on the U.S. Capitol lawn with Edward W. (left) and Alicia E. Payne (right), as well as their four-year old stallion Sheik—photograph by William G. Riggs, Jr., of Falls Church, Virginia [circa June 1976]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) meets on the U.S. Capitol lawn with Alicia E. Payne (left) and her four-year old stallion Sheik—photograph by William G. Riggs, Jr., of Falls Church, Virginia [circa June 1976]


10: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from left) has lunch with an unidentified group of Asian men and others in Washington, D.C.—photograph by Dev O’Neill, U.S. House of Representatives photographer [1970s]

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified man and Charles E. Nichols, general treasurer for the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America. The photograph is signed: “Best wishes, Charles E. Nichols” [circa 1970s]

SERIES 21: General Senate

Sub-series B: Inter-Parliamentary Conference and Union

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1962, 1966, 1969)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Members of a Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Conference pose for a photograph on an airport runway in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, beside a U.S. Air Force military air transport plane. The conference in Ottawa was held to discuss the United States’ displeasure with Canada’s trade policies with Cuba. Some of the United State representatives present are Senator Hiram Fong of Hawaii (second from right); Senator Patrick McNamara of Michigan (third from right); and Senator Lee and Donna Metcalf of Montana (fourth and fifth from right)—Photograph by Capital Press Service of Ottawa, Canada [circa March 1962]
02: Canadian delegates of the Ninth Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Conference sit listening to a talk in the American Museum of Atomic Energy in Tennessee on the morning of Saturday, May 21, 1966. This was part of a tour of the Oak Ridge National Laboratory facilities, planned by the host United States inter-parliamentary delegation. Senator Lee Metcalf is standing again a wall in the background—photograph by J.E. Westcott for U.S. Atomic Energy Commission [May 21, 1966]

03: Canadian delegates of the Ninth Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Conference are given a tour of Oak Ridge National Laboratory in Tennessee on the morning of Saturday, May 21, 1966. This was part of a tour planned by the host United States inter-parliamentary delegation—photograph by J.E. Westcott for U.S. Atomic Energy Commission [May 21, 1966]

Roll 12.01-.43: Japan-United States Inter-Parliamentary Conference in Japan in February 1969 [vintage negatives] [February 1969]

04: Members of the United States congressional delegation pose for a photograph in Tokyo with Mount Fuji in the background during the Japan-United States Inter-Parliamentary Conference held in February 1969. Some of the U.S. Senators present are Frank Moss of Utah (third from left); Lee Metcalf (sixth from left); Hugh Scott of Pennsylvania (seventh from left); Edmund Muskie of Maine (eighth from right); James B. Pearson of Kansas; and Rep. Spark Masayuki Matsunaga of Hawaii (right) [February 1969]

05: The United States congressional delegation and staff pose for a photograph in a conference room in the Kremlin in Moscow, Russia, prior to a meeting with Soviet legislators. This was part of a three-day visit in October 1969 to the Soviet Union by a delegation of U.S. congressmen as guests of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. The U.S. delegation stopped in Moscow on their way for a meeting of the Inter-Parliamentary Union in New Delhi, India. Senators Birch Bayh (second from left), delegation leader John J. Sparkman (seventh from left), and Lee Metcalf (fifth from right) are identified in this photograph [October 1969]

06: The United States congressional delegation (at right) sit at a table in a conference room in the Kremlin in Moscow, Russia, during a meeting with Soviet legislators (at left). During the meeting, Soviet legislators complained to the Americans over issues considered by the Soviets as insulting to American-Soviet relations. This was part of a three-day visit in October 1969 to the Soviet Union by a delegation of U.S. congressmen as guests of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. The U.S. delegation
stopped in Moscow on their way for a meeting of the Inter-Parliamentary Union in New Delhi, India [October 1969]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Senator John J. Sparkman (second from right) have dinner in the dining room of a collective farm outside Tashkent, Uzbekistan, during a three-day visit in October 1969 to the Soviet Union by a delegation of U.S. congressmen as guests of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. The U.S. delegation stopped in the Soviet Union on their way for a meeting of the Inter-Parliamentary Union in New Delhi, India. A portrait of Lenin hangs in the background [October 1969]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left, background) and Senator John J. Sparkman (second from right, background) have dinner in the dining room of a collective farm outside Tashkent, Uzbekistan, during a three-day visit in October 1969 to the Soviet Union by a delegation of U.S. congressmen as guests of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. The U.S. delegation stopped in the Soviet Union on their way for a meeting of the Inter-Parliamentary Union in New Delhi, India. A portrait of Lenin hangs in the background [October 1969]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1969)

01: U.S. Ambassador to India Kenneth Keating (left) talks with members of the U.S. congressional delegation to the 57th Inter-Parliamentary Union during a luncheon in the Roosevelt House in New Delhi, India, on October 31, 1969. Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) and his wife Donna (right) are pictured—photograph by I.D. Beri of the Photo Lab, USIS (India) (Photo #69-340-005) October 31, 1969

02: U.S. Ambassador to India Kenneth Keating (right) talks with members of the U.S. congressional delegation to the 57th Inter-Parliamentary Union during a luncheon in the Roosevelt House in New Delhi, India, on October 31, 1969. Senator Lee Metcalf (center, facing viewer) is pictured—photograph by I.D. Beri of the Photo Lab, USIS (India) (Photo #69-340-006) October 31, 1969

03: U.S. Ambassador to India Kenneth Keating (second from left) talks with members of the U.S. congressional delegation to the 57th Inter-Parliamentary Union during a luncheon in the Roosevelt House in New Delhi, India, on October 31, 1969. Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) is pictured—photograph by I.D. Beri of the Photo Lab, USIS (India) (Photo #69-340-022) October 31, 1969

04: Members of the U.S. congressional delegation to the 57th Inter-Parliamentary Union chat during a reception held by U.S. Ambassador to
India Kenneth Keating in the Roosevelt House in New Delhi, India, on November 2, 1969. Senator Lee Metcalf (center, facing viewer) is pictured—photograph by I.D. Beri of the Photo Lab, USIS (India) (Photo #69-340-025) November 2, 1969

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), a member of the U.S. congressional delegation to the 57th Inter-Parliamentary Union, shakes hands with an unknown man during a reception held by U.S. Ambassador to India Kenneth Keating in the Roosevelt House in New Delhi, India, on November 2, 1969—photograph by I.D. Beri of the Photo Lab, USIS (India) (Photo #69-344-044) November 2, 1969

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left), a member of the U.S. congressional delegation to the 57th Inter-Parliamentary Union, shakes hands Mrs. Stone during a reception held by U.S. Ambassador to India Kenneth Keating in the Roosevelt House in New Delhi, India, on November 2, 1969. Donna Metcalf (left) is pictured—photograph by I.D. Beri of the Photo Lab, USIS (India) (Photo #69-344-048) November 2, 1969

07: Group photograph of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation with representatives of the government of the Republic of Korea taken in the office of Korean Prime Minister Il-Kwon Chung in Seoul, South Korea. The U.S. delegation had arrived in Korea from the IPU in India. Pictured are Prime Minister Chung (ninth from right), delegation leader Senator John J. Sparkman (ninth from left), and Senator Lee Metcalf (fifth from right). Photograph signed “Il-Kwon Chung, November 10, 1969” November 1969

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1969)

01: Camp Young, headquarters for the 3rd Brigade of the 2nd Infantry Division of the U.S. Army, at the Demilitarized Zone between South and North Korea. A U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation arrived in South Korea on November 9, 1969, from India to tour U.S. military units in the country on the delegation’s return to the United States—2nd Infantry Division photograph [November 9, 1969]

02: The chapel interior at Camp Young, headquarters for the 3rd Brigade of the 2nd Infantry Division of the U.S. Army, at the Korean Demilitarized Zone. A U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation arrived in South Korea on November 9, 1969, from India to tour U.S. military units in the country on the delegation’s return to the United States—2nd Infantry Division photograph [November 9, 1969]
03: Members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation are shown the chapel at Camp Young, headquarters for the 3rd Brigade of the 2nd Infantry Division of the U.S. Army, at the Korean Demilitarized Zone. The delegation arrived in South Korea on November 9, 1969, to tour U.S. military units in the country on the delegation’s return to the United States. Senator Lee Metcalf is at left—2nd Infantry Division photograph [November 9, 1969]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) is shown in an enlisted men’s barracks near the Korean Demilitarized Zone by two Montana soldiers during a tour for the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation of the 2nd Infantry Division on November 9, 1969. Pictured with Metcalf are Specialist 5 Robert H. Anderson (second from left) of Helena, and Sergeant James M. Morrison (left) of Helena—2nd Infantry Division photograph [November 9, 1969]

05: View of the Korean Demilitarized Zone from Observation Post Holmdahl. A Company Command tower is situated along the barrier fence with Guard Post at the top (center) of the photograph—2nd Infantry Division photograph [November 9, 1969]

06: View of Observation Post Holmdahl along the Korean Demilitarized Zone—2nd Infantry Division photograph [November 9, 1969]

07: View of Observation Post Holmdahl along the Korean Demilitarized Zone—2nd Infantry Division photograph [November 9, 1969]

08: View of the barrier fence and the Korean Demilitarized Zone from Observation Post Holmdahl—2nd Infantry Division photograph [November 9, 1969]

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) leaves a helicopter with a Mr. Vance, U.S. Army, at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) and other members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation walk with U.S. Army members at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

12/10

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1969)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from right) and other members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation are greeted by U.S. Army members at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]
02: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from left) and other members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation are shown military equipment by U.S. Army members at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) and other members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation are greeted by U.S. Army members at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

04: Senators John J. Sparkman (left), delegation leader, and Lee Metcalf (right) walk with members of the joint U.S.-South Korean military forces at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone, during a visit by members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation [November 9, 1969]

05: Delegation leader Senator John J. Sparkman (left), Senator Lee Metcalf (fifth from left), and members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation walk with members of the joint U.S.-South Korean military forces at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and other members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation are greeted by members of the joint U.S.-South Korean military forces at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

07: Members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation look through binoculars during a tour of a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

08: Delegation leader Senator John J. Sparkman (second from right), Senator Lee Metcalf (third from right), and members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation are shown military equipment by members of the joint U.S.-South Korean military forces at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation are shown military weapons by members of the joint U.S.-South Korean military forces at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1969)
01: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) and members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation stand with members of the joint U.S.-South Korean military forces under a camouflage netting at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

02: Members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation sit with members of the joint U.S.-South Korean military forces under a camouflage netting for some program at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

03: Members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation sit with members of the joint U.S.-South Korean military forces under a camouflage netting for some program at a U.S. military camp along the Korean Demilitarized Zone [November 9, 1969]

04: Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama (standing, left in foreground), leader of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation, and Major General Kim Yong Hyu (standing, right in foreground), commanding general of the 25th ROK Infantry Division, stand at attention during an honor guard ceremony on the occasion of the delegation’s visit to the headquarters of the 25th ROK Infantry Division along the Korean Demilitarized Zone on November 9, 1969. Present are (seated left to right, to the right of General Kim) Senator Lee Metcalf; Rep. John S. Monagan (D-CT); Joseph L. Dees, press officer for the American Embassy in Seoul; and Senator William B. Saxbe (R-OH)—8th Army photograph November 9, 1969

05: Members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation get a briefing on weapons from an officer of the 25th ROK Infantry Division during their visit to the divisional headquarters near the Korean Demilitarized Zone on November 9, 1969. (Left to right) Pictured are Rep. Robert McClory (R-IL); Kim Ock-jin, Korean National Assembly Office of Public Relations director; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Ernest F. Hollings (D-SC); and Senator John J. Sparkman, delegation leader—8th Army photograph November 9, 1969

06: Members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation get a briefing at ROK Army Observation Post 355 during their visit to the Korean Demilitarized Zone on November 9, 1969 [see photograph for identifications of list of individuals pictured]—8th Army photograph November 9, 1969

07: Lt. Gen. Patrick F. Cassidy (right), commanding general of the U.S. I Corps, gives a military briefing to members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation at Korean Army observation post (OP 355) overlooking the Korean Demilitarized Zone during the
delegation’s visit on November 9, 1969—8th Army photograph

November 9, 1969

08: Members of a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation talk with Korean Prime Minister Il-Kwon Chung (right) at a reception at the Korean State Guest House in Seoul on November 8, 1969 [see photograph for identifications of list of individuals pictured]—USIS Seoul photograph (#69-K-142-41)

November 8, 1969

09: Rep. John Jarman (D-OK) (left) and Rep. John S. Monagan (D-CT) (right) look out over the city of Seoul, South Korea, from a high point on the newly-constructed Skyway on November 10, 1969, during a visit to the country by a U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation. Shooting the picture with his camera (center) is Senator Lee Metcalf—USIS Seoul photograph (#69-K-142-103)

November 10, 1969

10: Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama, leader of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) delegation visiting Korea from November 8-10, 1969, places incense in the eternal flame to the Korean Unknown Soldier during a visit by the delegation members and wives to the Korean National Cemetery on November 10 [see photograph for identifications of list of individuals pictured]—USIS Seoul photograph (#69-K-142-107)

November 9, 1969

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1971)

SL21: Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama (center, foreground), U.S. delegation leader, stands on a reviewing platform at an airport during an unidentified U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation trip in a country in Asia [possibly the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference] [circa July 1971]

01: U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation exits an airplane in Seoul, South Korea, upon arriving in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference. Senators Lee Metcalf and Birch Bayh are pictured [August 1971]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (top of stairs) exits an airplane with members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation in Seoul, South Korea, upon arriving in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference [August 1971]

03: Senators Lee Metcalf (bottom of stairs) and Birch Bayh (fourth from bottom of stairs) exit an airplane with members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation in Seoul, South Korea,
upon arriving in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference [August 1971]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified South Korean official on an airport runway in Seoul, South Korea, after arriving with members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference [August 1971]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) and his wife Donna (second from right) are welcomed by an unidentified South Korean official on an airport runway in Seoul, South Korea, after arriving with members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference [August 1971]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from left) and his wife Donna (right) are welcomed by an unidentified South Korean official on an airport runway in Seoul, South Korea, after arriving with members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference [August 1971]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from left) and his wife Donna (right) are welcomed by an unidentified South Korean official on an airport runway in Seoul, South Korea, after arriving with members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference [August 1971]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1971)

01: Members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation are greeted on an airport runway in Seoul, South Korea, by Asian conference delegates after arriving in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference [August 1971]

02: Members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation stand in a row on an airport runway in Seoul, South Korea, after arriving in August 1971 for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference [August 1971]

03: Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama (standing in jeep, right), U.S. delegation leader, is driven by a South Korean official in a jeep past a South Korean military honor guard on an airport runway in Seoul, South Korea, after members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference
congressional delegation arrived for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference in August 1971 [August 1971]

04: A motorcade leaves the airport runway in Seoul, South Korea, taking members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation to a special event for conference delegates for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference in August 1971 [August 1971]

05: The wives of the members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation are escorted by two local women from their motorcade to the special event for conference delegates for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

06: The wives of the members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation are escorted by two local women to the special event for conference delegates for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

07: Members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation are greeted at the doorway to a meeting for conference delegates for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971. Senators Birch Bayh and Lee Metcalf are among those congressmen pictured [August 1971]

08: Members of the U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Conference congressional delegation shake hands with Asian conference delegates at the doorway to a meeting for conference delegates for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971. Senators Birch Bayh and Lee Metcalf are among those congressmen pictured [August 1971]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1971)

01: Members of the U.S. and Asian Inter-Parliamentary Conference sit at a table in a conference room for a meeting during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

02: Members of the U.S. and Asian Inter-Parliamentary Conference clap for a U.S. delegate as they sit at a table in a conference room for a meeting
during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

03: A delegate of the Asian Inter-Parliamentary Conference stands to address members of the U.S. and Asian delegations at a table in a conference room for a meeting during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971. Senators Birch Bayh (left) and Lee Metcalf (second from left) are pictured [August 1971]

04: A delegate of the Asian Inter-Parliamentary Conference stands to address members of the U.S. and Asian delegations at a table in a conference room for a meeting during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971. Senators Birch Bayh (left) and Lee Metcalf (second from left) are pictured [August 1971]

05: Senator Birch Bayh (second from right) stands to address members of the U.S. and Asian delegations at a table in a conference room for a meeting during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971. Senator Lee Metcalf is seated at Bayh’s right [August 1971]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (standing, second from left) stands to address members of the U.S. and Asian delegations at a table in a conference room for a meeting during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971. Senator Birch Bayh is seated at Metcalf’s left [August 1971]

07: A Korean dance group performs during a dinner for members of the U.S. and Asian delegations during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

12/15

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1971)

01: A female Korean drum group performs during a dinner for members of the U.S. and Asian delegations during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

02: A female Korean dance group performs during a dinner for members of the U.S. and Asian delegations during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]
03: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) and another U.S. delegate pose with an Asian delegate at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with an Asian delegate at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Asian delegates at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

06: Donna Metcalf (second from right) talks with a woman at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union (1971)

01: Donna Metcalf (third from right) talks with several Asian women at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

02: Donna Metcalf (right) and another U.S. delegate’s wife talk with several Asian women at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

03: Donna Metcalf (left) and another U.S. delegate’s wife talk with several Asian women at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (second from left) are seated talking with several Asian women at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

05: Donna Metcalf (center) is seated talking with several Asian women at a special event during the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) gets food from a buffet line at the dinner for delegates of the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]
07: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, facing away from viewer) gets food from a buffet line at the dinner for the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference.

01: Donna Metcalf (second from left) gets food from a buffet line at the dinner for delegates of the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

02: U.S. and Asian delegates during a dinner for delegates of the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) raises a toast with Asian delegates at his table during a dinner for delegates of the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

04: Donna Metcalf (center, seated) eats dinner at a table with other delegates during a dinner for delegates of the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

05: A view from above of the dinner for delegates of the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

13/1

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Inter-Parliamentary Union

01: An unidentified woman stands up at Senator Lee Metcalf’s table during a dinner for delegates of the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

02: Donna Metcalf (left) talks with members of the Asian delegation following a dinner for delegates of the Third United States-Asia Inter-Parliamentary Conference, held in Seoul, South Korea, in August 1971 [August 1971]

03: Senators Lee Metcalf (second from bottom left) and Birch Bayh (background, center left) are pictured at an unknown location around the time of their U.S. delegation’s trip to the Inter-Parliamentary Conference on European Cooperation and Security in Belgrade, Yugoslavia [held from January 3-February 6, 1975] [circa 1975]
04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) is pictured at an unknown location around the time of his U.S. delegation’s trip to the Inter-Parliamentary Conference on European Cooperation and Security in Belgrade, Yugoslavia [held from January 3-February 6, 1975] [circa 1975]

05: U.S. and Japanese delegates sit around a large conference table during an unidentified Japan-U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Exchange Conference [no date]

06: U.S. and Japanese delegates sit around a large conference table during an unidentified Japan-U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Exchange Conference [no date]

SERIES 21: General Senate

Sub-series C: NATO North Atlantic Assembly

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

13/2 U.S. Senate—General Senate: NATO North Atlantic Assembly (1968)

01: Major General R.G. Fergusson, U.S. Commander in Berlin, poses for a picture on November 16, 1968 in front of U.S. Headquarters with members of the U.S. delegation to the NATO North Atlantic Assembly, who visited West Berlin, Germany, November 15-17, following the Soviet Union’s invasion of Czechoslovakia. Pictured are (left to right) Senator Karl Mundt; Major General Fergusson; Senator John Stennis, chairman of the delegation; Senator William B. Spong; Senator Roman L. Hruska; Senator Joseph M. Montoya; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Charles H. Percy; Senator Thomas McIntyre; and Rep. Paul Findley—U.S. Army photograph November 16, 1968

02: Members of the U.S. delegation to the NATO North Atlantic Assembly pose for a picture with officials at the Infantryman statue in the lobby of the U.S. Headquarters of the Berlin Command in West Berlin, Germany. Present are (left to right) Minister Brewster H. Morris, Deputy U.S. Commander in Berlin; Senator Charles H. Percy; Senator William B. Spong; Senator John Stennis, chairman of the delegation; Senator Roman L. Hruska; Senator Karl Mundt; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Joseph M. Montoya; Senator Thomas McIntyre; Rep. Paul Findley; and Major General R.G. Fergusson, U.S. Commander in Berlin—U.S. Army photograph [circa November 16, 1968]
03: Members of the U.S. delegation to the NATO North Atlantic Assembly pose for a picture at the Infantryman statue in the lobby of the U.S. Headquarters of the Berlin Command in West Berlin, Germany. Present are (left to right) Senator Charles H. Percy; Senator William B. Spong; Senator John Stennis, chairman of the delegation; Senator Roman L. Hruska; Senator Karl Mundt; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Joseph M. Montoya; Senator Thomas McIntyre; and Rep. Paul Findley—U.S. Army photograph [circa November 16, 1968]

04: A nine-member U.S. delegation to the NATO North Atlantic Assembly hold a press conference at the U.S. Headquarters of the Berlin Command in West Berlin, Germany, on Saturday morning, November 16, 1968, regarding the Soviet Union’s invasion of Czechoslovakia. Seated at the table are (left to right) Major General R.G. Fergusson, U.S. Commander in Berlin; Senator Charles H. Percy; Senator Joseph M. Montoya; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Karl Mundt; Senator John Stennis, chairman of the delegation; unidentified man; Senator Roman L. Hruska; Senator Thomas McIntyre; Senator William B. Spong; and Rep. Paul Findley (out of picture) —U.S. Army photograph November 16, 1968

05: A nine-member U.S. delegation to the NATO North Atlantic Assembly hold a press conference at the U.S. Headquarters of the Berlin Command in West Berlin, Germany, on Saturday morning, November 16, 1968, regarding the Soviet Union’s invasion of Czechoslovakia. Seated at the table are (left to right) Major General R.G. Fergusson, U.S. Commander in Berlin; Senator Charles H. Percy; Senator Joseph M. Montoya; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Karl Mundt; Senator John Stennis, chairman of the delegation; unidentified man; Senator Roman L. Hruska; Senator Thomas McIntyre; Senator William B. Spong; and Rep. Paul Findley (out of picture) —U.S. Army photograph November 16, 1968

SERIES 21: General Senate

Sub-series D: 1967 Montreal International Exposition

Container(s) Description

Box/folder


01: The men who created the United States Pavilion at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition are pictured with a model of the pavilion’s geodesic dome in 1967. Present are (left to right) Richard Buckminster Fuller, pavilion architect from Fuller and Sadao Carbondale,
Illinois; Jack Masey, Chief of Design and Operations for the Exhibition and a U.S. Information Agency officer; Terry Rankine of Cambridge Seven Associates, architects and designers of the pavilion’s interior structures and exhibits; and Peter Floyd of Geometrics, Inc., architects of the pavilion structure with Fuller and Sadao 1967

02: Photograph of the architect’s model of the United States Pavilion at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition. The model shows Richard Buckminster Fuller’s geodesic dome—photograph by Stephen F. Rosenthal of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1967


04: Portrait Stanley R. Tupper, U.S. Commissioner General with the rank of Ambassador, who represented the United States at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition 1967

05: Artist’s drawing of a partial view of the United States Pavilion interior, showing the exit of the drum-shaped theater, the system of escalators, bridges and platforms, and the “American Spirit” exhibit (upper right) at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition 1967

06: Artist’s drawing of the Folk Art Exhibit in the United States Pavilion at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition 1967

07: Artist’s drawing of the interior displays in the United States Pavilion at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition. The displays are arranged on a system of multi-level platforms in the “Creative America” exhibition theme 1967

08: Artist’s drawing of the Destination Moon Exhibit, located in the United States Pavilion, will demonstrate the objectives of the U.S. Apollo project, at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition. The exhibit features a simulated lunar landscape, a full-scale model of the Lunar Excursion Module, the McDivitt-White Capsule, the Shepherd Capsule, and the Apollo Command Module 1967

09: Artist’s drawing of the “American Painting Now” fine arts exhibit in the United States Pavilion at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition 1967
10: Artist’s drawing of the American Spirit Exhibit in the United States Pavilion at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition

11: Artist’s drawing of the American Spirit Exhibit in the United States Pavilion at the 1967 Montreal International and Universal Exposition

SERIES 21: General Senate

Sub-series E: Campaigns

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder 13/4</td>
<td>U.S. Senate—General Senate: Campaigns (1960, 1964)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

01: Rep. Lee Metcalf (fourth from right) poses with unidentified individuals outside a building during his 1960 U.S. Senate campaign [circa October 1960]

02: Several men hang a large “Vote Democratic” campaign banner on the front of the Butte Miners Union Hall during the 1960 elections; Rep. Lee Metcalf’s name is pictured at left—photograph by C. Owen Smithers of Butte, Montana [1960]

03: Photograph of a large road sign advertising aspects of Saco, Montana, with a long note on the back address to Lee Metcalf from the Saco Democratic Party: “Here’s to the ten Most needed men [lists all 1960 state Democratic candidates]. Just a remembrance, souvenir, When you were here campaigning. Here’s hoping that the Nov. 8th election Will prove that you were the ten Most wanted men in the State And such a wish awaits you from Saco. Dated 10:00 A.M. Oct 16, 1960—From the Saco Democrats” October 16, 1960

04: A school band performs in the gymnasium of a school in Malta, Montana, for an unidentified Democratic campaign event [circa October 1960]

05: Jerry Metcalf, Lee and Donna Metcalf’s son, hangs a “Lee Metcalf Democrat for Senator” campaign sign on a fence in Montana [1960]
06: Jerry Metcalf, Lee and Donna Metcalf’s son, hangs a “Lee Metcalf Democrat for Senator” campaign sign on a telephone pole in Montana [1960]

07: Democratic candidates attend an unidentified event and dinner at the Finlen Hotel in Butte, Montana, during the 1960 state campaign. Pictured are (left to right) John Sheehy, Rep. Lee Metcalf, Monsignor Michael M. English, and an unidentified man [circa 1960]

08: (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf; Jack Toole, Democratic candidate for Congress from the Eastern Montana District; and Senator Mike Mansfield pose for a photograph on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. [1964]

09: Helena children hold Democratic candidate campaign signs in front of a stone archway entrance in front of the Montana State Democratic Headquarters in Helena, Montana, in 1964; Senator Lee Metcalf is seen holding a young boy in the background [1964]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Campaigns (1966)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) is pictured at a Democratic picnic and barbecue in Trident, Montana, at the Missouri Headwaters State Park on September 11, 1966, during Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Posing with the senator are Bernice McGee (left, foreground), wife of Warren McGee, and Adie Nash (right, foreground) September 11, 1966

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified man at the speaker’s table at a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. A ten-person Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation tribal council was installed at the dinner September 12, 1966

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified man at the speaker’s table at a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. A ten-person Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation tribal council was installed at the dinner September 12, 1966

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) talks with several unidentified people at the speaker’s table at a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. A ten-person Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation tribal council was installed
at the dinner, including the Northern Cheyenne tribal chairman John Woodenlegs (right) September 12, 1966

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) talks with Northern Cheyenne tribal chairman John Woodenlegs (right) at the speaker’s table at a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. September 12, 1966

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) talks with an unidentified man at the speaker’s table at a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. A ten-person Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation tribal council was installed at the dinner, including the Northern Cheyenne tribal chairman John Woodenlegs (right) September 12, 1966

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) talks with Northern Cheyenne tribal chairman John Woodenlegs (second from right) at the speaker’s table at a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. September 12, 1966

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Northern Cheyenne tribal chairman John Woodenlegs (second from left) at the speaker’s table at a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. State representative John Melcher (right) is pictured September 12, 1966

09: An unidentified man stands and gives speech at the speaker’s table during a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. A ten-person Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation tribal council was installed at the dinner, including the Northern Cheyenne tribal chairman John Woodenlegs (right) September 12, 1966

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, standing) presents Northern Cheyenne tribal chairman John Woodenlegs (right, standing) with a beaded necklace at a dinner meeting on September 12, 1966, of Montana Native American leaders in Lame Deer, Montana, during Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. State representative John Melcher (left, seated facing away from viewer) is pictured September 12, 1966
11: Vice-President Hubert H. Humphrey (center, right of girl wearing snow cap) shakes hands with a crowd welcoming Humphrey on an airport runway in Montana as a band plays, during an unidentified campaign stop for Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen are present  

[circa September 1966]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Campaigns (1966)

01: Aerial view of an unidentified river and mountains taken during the Lee Metcalf’s 1966 U.S. Senate re-election campaign  

[October 1966]

02: Distant view of Senator Lee Metcalf and NBC newscaster Chet Huntley seen on a boat with unidentified officials examining Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam  

[October 20, 1966]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and NBC newscaster Chet Huntley (second from left) seen on a boat with unidentified officials examining Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam  

[October 20, 1966]

04: Picture looking upwards at construction workers on a building at Yellowtail Dam during Senator Lee Metcalf visit on October 20, 1966, as part of his 1966 Senate re-election campaign  

[October 20, 1966]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf and NBC newscaster Chet Huntley seen on a boat with unidentified officials heading towards the recently-completed Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam  

[October 20, 1966]

06: NBC newscaster Chet Huntley (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) seen on a boat with unidentified officials heading towards the recently-completed Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam  

[October 20, 1966]

07: NBC newscaster Chet Huntley (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) seen on a boat with unidentified officials heading towards the recently-completed Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on
October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam [October 20, 1966]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and NBC newscaster Chet Huntley (second from left) seen on a boat with unidentified officials heading towards the recently-completed Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam [October 20, 1966]

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and NBC newscaster Chet Huntley (second from right) talk with with unidentified officials on a boat as they float near the walls of Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam [October 20, 1966]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and NBC newscaster Chet Huntley (second from right) talk with with unidentified officials on a boat as they float near the walls of Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam [October 20, 1966]

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and NBC newscaster Chet Huntley seen on a boat with unidentified officials examining the walls of the recently-completed Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam [October 20, 1966]

12: View taken from the top of the dam showing a boat with Senator Lee Metcalf, NBC newscaster Chet Huntley, and unidentified officials as they look over the recently-completed Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam [October 20, 1966]

13: A blurry snapshot of Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) leaving the boat during an examination of the recently-completed Yellowtail Dam in Big Horn County, Montana, on October 20, 1966, as part of Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign. Huntley conducted a television interview with Senator Metcalf during the visit to the dam [October 20, 1966]
U.S. Senate—General Senate: Campaigns (1966)


02: Senators Lee Metcalf (center, standing) and Robert F. Kennedy (left, standing) stand on top of a car shaking hands with a crowd in Butte, Montana, around the time of his campaign speech for Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen at the Butte Miners Union Hall on October 25, 1966. October 25, 1966

03: Senators Lee Metcalf (center, standing) and Robert F. Kennedy (left, standing) stand on top of a car shaking hands with a crowd in Butte, Montana, around the time of his campaign speech for Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen at the Butte Miners Union Hall on October 25, 1966. October 25, 1966

04: Robert F. Kennedy (center) shakes hands with a crowd in Butte, Montana, from a platform in front of the Miners Union Hall around the time of his campaign speech outside the hall on October 25, 1966, as photographers take pictures of the event. October 25, 1966

05: Robert F. Kennedy (center) greets a crowd in Butte, Montana, from a platform in front of the Miners Union Hall around the time of his campaign speech for Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen outside the hall on October 25, 1966. October 25, 1966

06: Robert F. Kennedy (center) shakes hands with a crowd in Butte, Montana, from a platform in front of the Miners Union Hall around the time of his campaign speech outside the hall on October 25, 1966, as photographers take pictures of the event. October 25, 1966

07: Senators Lee Metcalf (center, standing) and Robert F. Kennedy (left, standing) stand on top of a car shaking hands with a crowd in Butte, Montana, around the time of his campaign speech for Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen at the Butte Miners Union Hall on October 25, 1966. October 25, 1966

08: Senators Lee Metcalf (center, standing) and Robert F. Kennedy (left, standing) stand on top of a car shaking hands with a crowd in Butte, Montana, around the time of his campaign speech for Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen at the Butte Miners Union Hall on October 25, 1966. October 25, 1966
09: Senators Lee Metcalf (center, standing) and Robert F. Kennedy (left, standing) stand on top of a car shaking hands with a crowd in Butte, Montana, around the time of his campaign speech for Senator Lee Metcalf and Rep. Arnold Olsen at the Butte Miners Union Hall on October 25, 1966

01: Senator Lee Metcalf is pictured with a grin on his face after he hung up the telephone from getting the election returns for the 1966 U.S. Senate election on November 9, 1966, at Montana State Democratic headquarters in Helena, Montana. The returns showed Metcalf had beaten his opponent Montana Governor Tim Babcock [circa November 9, 1966]

02: A crowd gathers in a field at an unidentified location in Montana during a campaign event for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

03: An unidentified woman [possibly Donna Metcalf] gives a speech at a podium, from a makeshift speaker’s platform on the bed of a pickup truck, in a field at an unidentified location in Montana during a campaign event for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

04: An unidentified woman [possibly Donna Metcalf] gives a speech at a podium, from a makeshift speaker’s platform on the bed of a pickup truck, in a field at an unidentified location in Montana during a campaign event for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

05: A man plays a guitar from a makeshift speaker’s platform on the bed of a pickup truck, in a field at an unidentified location in Montana during a campaign event for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), wearing a cowboy hat, poses with an unidentified man (left) during an unidentified campaign event in Montana for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), wearing a cowboy hat, poses with an unidentified man (left) during an unidentified campaign event in Montana for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) has a flower pinned on his lapel by an unidentified man (right) during an unidentified campaign event in Montana for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]
09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) has a flower pinned on his lapel by an unidentified man (right) during an unidentified campaign event in Montana for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, center) and an unidentified man (right, center) are pictured during an unidentified campaign event in Montana for Senator Lee Metcalf’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

13/9

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Campaigns (1966)

Roll 13.01-.12: Senator Lee Metcalf and his wife Donna pictured at the Lake McDonald Coffee Shop and communities around Glacier National Park with constituents during the 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

01: A woman sings at a campaign event for Senator Lee Metcalf during his 1966 Senate re-election campaign at an unidentified location in Montana [1966]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (standing at podium) gives a speech from the speaker’s table at a campaign event the senator’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign at an unidentified location in Montana. Donna Metcalf (at Lee Metcalf’s right, seated) [1966]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) poses with several unidentified people at a campaign event outside at an unidentified location in Montana during the senator’s 1966 Senate re-election campaign [1966]

04: Forrest H. Anderson’s 1968 Montana gubernatorial campaign photograph [1968]

13/10

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Campaigns (1972)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, felt hat) holds the $450 filing fee as he files paperwork in the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, to mark his bid for a third term to the U.S. Senate. Secretary of State Frank Murray (right) holds the payment—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, felt hat) holds the $450 filing fee as he files paperwork in the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, to mark his bid for a third term to the U.S. Senate. Secretary of State Frank Murray (right) looks on—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972
03: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, felt hat) holds the $450 filing fee as he files paperwork in the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, to mark his bid for a third term to the U.S. Senate. Secretary of State Frank Murray (right) holds the payment—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, felt hat) fills out paperwork to mark his bid for a third term to the U.S. Senate in the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana. Secretary of State Frank Murray (right) looks on—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, felt hat) poses with Secretary of State Frank Murray (right), a clerk for the Secretary’s office, and an unidentified girl prior to paying the $450 filing fee in the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, to file paperwork to seek a third term in the U.S. Senate—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, felt hat) gives the clerk his $450 filing fee as he files paperwork in the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, to mark his bid for a third term to the U.S. Senate. Secretary of State Frank Murray (right) reaches for the payment—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, holding hat) takes off his hat after he completed filing paperwork in the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, to seek a third term in the U.S. Senate. Secretary of State Frank Murray (right) looks on—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) reads the paperwork after filing in the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, to seek a third term in the U.S. Senate. Secretary of State Frank Murray (right) looks on—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) exits the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, after filing to seek a third term in the U.S. Senate—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972

10: Secretary of State Frank Murray (left) talks with an unidentified man in the doorway of the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, after Senator Lee Metcalf filed to seek a third term in the U.S. Senate—photograph by Bobby Gruel February 10, 1972
11: An unidentified man (left) poses with Vic Reinemer, Senator Lee Metcalf’s executive secretary, in the hall outside the Montana Secretary of State’s office in Helena, Montana, after Senator Lee Metcalf filed to seek a third term in the U.S. Senate—photograph by Bobby Gruel
February 10, 1972

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Campaigns (1972)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses for a picture with several unidentified people at a campaign event outside at an unidentified location in Montana in 1972 [circa September 1972]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) introduces Democratic Party presidential nominee Senator George McGovern inside the terminal at the Billings Logan International Airport on Sunday night, September 24, 1972. McGovern stopped in Billings during his presidential campaign of the United States. Montana gubernatorial candidate Thomas L. Judge (to Metcalf’s left) is present [September 24, 1972]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) introduces Democratic Party presidential nominee Senator George McGovern (left) inside the terminal at the Billings Logan International Airport on Sunday night, September 24, 1972. McGovern stopped in Billings during his national presidential campaign tour. Montana gubernatorial candidate Thomas L. Judge (to Metcalf’s left) is present [September 24, 1972]

04: Democratic Party presidential nominee Senator George McGovern (left) shakes hands with Senator Lee Metcalf (right), as Rep. John Melcher (center) applauds, at the podium on the stage in the Fox Theater in Billings, Montana, on Monday, September 25, 1972. McGovern gave a speech to over 1,500 people at the theater as part of his national presidential campaign tour to open the 1972 Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference—photograph by Jens Selvig of Billings, Montana September 25, 1972

05: Democratic Party presidential nominee Senator George McGovern (left) poses at the podium on the stage in the Fox Theater in Billings, Montana, on Monday, September 25, 1972. Pictured here are Montana gubernatorial candidate Thomas L. Judge; Rep. John Melcher; McGovern; Senator Lee Metcalf; and North Dakota Governor Arthur A. Link. McGovern gave a speech to over 1,500 people at the theater as part of his national presidential campaign tour to open the 1972 Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference—photograph by Jens Selvig of Billings, Montana September 25, 1972
06: Real-photo campaign calendar card used by Senator Lee Metcalf for his 1972 Senate re-election campaign

SL22: Senator Lee Metcalf (third from right) stands with several unidentified people behind a table of campaign materials for Thomas L. Judge’s 1972 Montana gubernatorial campaign

13/12

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Campaigns (1972)

Roll 14.03-.37: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf in his Washington, D.C., office, at an unidentified construction site, and with construction workers. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1589)

Roll 15.02-.32: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf in his Washington, D.C., office working and with various staff members. One staff member is Brenda Fermoyle (images 05-08). Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1590)

Roll 16.02-.32: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf in a Senate committee hearing room in Washington, D.C., in his Senate office with visitors, and with construction workers at an unidentified location. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1591)

Roll 17.03-.35: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf in a Senate committee hearing room in Washington, D.C., and entering his Senate office. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1592)

Roll 18.02-.28: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf in a meeting in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1593)
Roll 19.04-.35: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf with a Senate committee in a conference room in Washington, D.C. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1594) [1972]

Roll 20.02-.32: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf in his Senate office with visitors, at a passenger train station in Washington, D.C., and with Amtrak and train station employees in Washington, D.C. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1595) [1972]

Roll 21.02-.19: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf at his desk in his Washington, D.C., office, and at an unidentified construction site with construction workers. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1596) [1972]

Roll 22.03-.18: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf posing in front of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C., office. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1597) [1972]

Roll 23.03-.31: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken in 1972 for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate re-election campaign. Scenes depicted include Senator Metcalf in a meeting a Senate conference room in Washington, D.C., walking in the halls of the Old Russell Senate Office building with staff members, and with Washington State Senator Henry M. Jackson in the U.S. Capitol. Images Metcalf wanted to use for his campaign he circled with a red grease pen—photographs by Fletcher Drake of Alexandria, Virginia (sheet #72-1598) [1972]

SERIES 21: General Senate

Sub-series F: Senate Staff and Office

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
01: Donaldeen White, a secretary for Senator Lee Metcalf, is pictured at her desk in the secretaries’ room of Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961 [circa December 1961]

02: An unidentified man [likely Walter W. White, Donaldeen White’s husband] is pictured next to a tabletop Christmas tree in the secretaries’ room of Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961 [circa December 1961]

03: Donaldeen White (right), a secretary for Senator Lee Metcalf, is pictured, pictured with an unidentified man [likely Walter W. White, Donaldeen’s husband] in the secretaries’ room of Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961 [circa December 1961]

04: Anne Hoss Bergstrom (right), former Helena Independent Record reporter and member of Senator Metcalf’s staff, shares a toast with fellow Metcalf staff member Susie Hodge (left) in the secretaries’ room of Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961 [circa December 1961]

05: Myrna [nicknamed Myra] Salvas pictured with a hat in the secretaries’ room of Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961 [circa December 1961]

06: Myrna [nicknamed Myra] Salvas sits at a desk in Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961 [circa December 1961]

07: Two unidentified people pictured in Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., around the time of the office Christmas party in 1961 [circa December 1961]

08: Geraldine England (left), wife of Senator Lee Metcalf’s administrative assistant Brit Englund, preparing a cake at Senator Metcalf’s office Christmas party in 1961, held in his Senate office in the Old Russell
Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. Karl Englund (right), the Englunds son, look on  [circa December 1961]


01: An unidentified boy, child of a staff member in Senator Lee Metcalf’s office, is pictured wearing the office Christmas hat during Senator Metcalf’s office Christmas party in 1961, held in his Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.  [circa December 1961]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) looks down at three boys, children of some of his staff members, as they pose in the office Christmas hats next to a tabletop Christmas tree in the secretaries’ room of Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961  [circa December 1961]

03: Two boys, children of staff members in Senator Lee Metcalf’s office, pose next to a tabletop Christmas tree in the secretaries’ room of Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961  [circa December 1961]

04: Two boys, children of staff members in Senator Lee Metcalf’s office, pose next to a tabletop Christmas tree in the secretaries’ room of Metcalf’s Senate office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., during the office Christmas party in 1961  [circa December 1961]

05: Pat Ettien of Havre and Bill Astle of Helena, Montana, are pictured in a Senatorial workroom in the basement of the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. Both college students working for Senator Lee Metcalf, here the two men are helping to clean up water damage after several of the building’s basement rooms were flooded by a water main broken during a fire  [circa July 1965]

06: Pat Ettien of Havre and Bill Astle of Helena, Montana, are pictured holding a water-damaged copy of a printed hearings of the Mississippi Plains Flood Control Subcommittee titled “Flood Control,” in a Senatorial workroom in the basement of the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. Both college students working for Senator Lee Metcalf, here the two men are helping to clean up water damage after several of the building’s basement rooms were flooded by a water main broken during a fire  [circa July 1965]
07: An unidentified person [possibly a member for Senator Lee Metcalf’s Montana Helena office staff] is pictured outside of a building in an unidentified location [circa May 1966]

08: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) pose on the steps of the U.S. Capitol with Joseph M. Mardesich III (center), Metcalf’s 1967 Stanford University summer congressional intern  

June 1967

Roll 24.02-.14: Contact prints of 35mm negatives taken of Senator Lee Metcalf and his executive secretary Vic Reinemer in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. The two are discussing *Overcharged*, their book on investor-owned utilities, around the time of the book’s release. They are seen looking at newspapers, talking, and holding new printed “I.O.U.” [ investor-owned utilities] T-shirts created to promote the book  

[circa 1967]

09: Members of Senator Lee Metcalf’s Washington, D.C., office staff pose with the senator. Pictured are (left to right) George Ostrom; unidentified man; unidentified woman; Myrna Salvas; Donaldeen White; Metcalf; and an unidentified man [likely Walter W. White, Donaldeen White’s husband]  

[1960s]

10: Members of Senator Lee Metcalf’s Washington, D.C., office staff pose with the senator in the secretaries’ room in his office. Pictured are (left to right) unidentified man; unidentified man [likely Walter W. White, Donaldeen White’s husband]; Myrna Salvas; Senator Metcalf; Beverly Knowles, Metcalf’s personal secretary; unidentified woman [possibly Susie Hodge]; Donaldeen White; Vic Reinemer; George Ostrom; unidentified man; and Helene F. Haliday  

[1960s]

11: Members of Senator Lee Metcalf’s Washington, D.C., office staff have an unidentified informal gathering in the secretaries’ room in Metcalf’s office. Pictured here are (left to right) Anne Hoss Bergstrom, unidentified man, George Ostrom (seated), and Helene F. Haliday  

[1960s]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Senate Staff and Office (1960s, 1970s)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf sits in a leather arm chair in his personal office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.  

[1960s]

02: Senator Lee Metcalf poses with an unknown couple around Christmas at an unidentified location [possibly Metcalf’s Senate office]  

[circa 1960s]

03: Pictured in an office is Brenda Fermoyle, Senator Lee Metcalf’s legislative aide and Helena field secretary from 1965-1972 and in 1974
04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) looks over a newspaper with an unidentified man in an unidentified office [possibly in Old Russell Senate Office Building] [circa 1960s]

05: Jack Condon, Senator Lee Metcalf’s personal driver in Montana, is pictured sitting in a mobile house doorway [circa 1960s]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Jack Condon (left), Senator Lee Metcalf’s personal driver in Montana, pose next to some cars in an unidentified parking lot at an unidentified location [circa 1960s]

07: Jack Condon (right), Senator Lee Metcalf’s personal driver in Montana, is pictured with an unidentified man [possibly one of Condon’s brothers] at an unidentified dinner [circa 1970s]

Roll 25 5.21: Scenes of Senator Lee Metcalf and his executive secretary Vic Reinemer working in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. [vintage negatives] [circa 1970s]

SERIES 21: General Senate

Sub-series G: Awards

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

13/16 U.S. Senate—General Senate: Awards (1964-1966)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) is presented by National Farmers Union President James G. Patton (wearing eye patch) with the Leland Olds Award for distinguished service in natural resource development at the Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference, on October 1, 1964, in Bismark, North Dakota. Dr. Clay Cochran (second from left), legislative representative for the Industrial Department of the AFL-CIO, is present [October 1, 1964]

02: Close-up view of Senator Lee Metcalf’s Leland Olds Award, presented to him at the Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference, on October 1, 1964, in Bismark, North Dakota [October 1, 1964]

03: Robert McKay (left), chairman of the National Education Association’s Legislative Committee, presents Senator Lee Metcalf (right)
with the National Education Association Distinguished Service award in April 1965 at an unidentified event—photograph by Joseph Di Dio for the National Education Association April 1965

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) is congratulated by D.D. Cooper, executive secretary of the Montana Education Association, at an unidentified event in April 1965, where Metcalf received the National Education Association Distinguished Service award for his role in the passage of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965—photograph by Carl Purcell for the National Education Association April 1965

05: Close-up view of Senator Lee Metcalf’s National Education Association Distinguished Service award, received in April 1965 for his role in the passage of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 April 1965

06: Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) pose for a picture at the Western States Water and Power Conference at the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana, on September 26, 1966. Udall and Metcalf were presented awards at the event[September 26, 1966]

07: Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (right) and Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talk with an unidentified man at the speaker’s table at the Western States Water and Power Conference, held in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana, from September 26-27, 1966. Metcalf introduced Udall as a speaker at the event[September 26, 1966]

08: (Left to right) Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall, Donna Metcalf, and Senator Lee Metcalf pose for a photograph inside the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana, during the Western States Water and Power Conference held September 26-27, 1966[September 26, 1966]

09: Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall gives a speech at the Western States Water and Power Conference in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana, held September 26-27, 1966. Udall and Metcalf were given awards at the event[September 26, 1966]

U.S. Senate—General Senate: Awards (1972)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), his executive secretary Vic Reinemer (left), and two unidentified men pose for a photograph prior to the awards presentation on September 26, 1972, at the Western States Water and Power Conference, held in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana—photograph by Jens Selvig of Billings, Montana September 26, 1972
02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), his executive secretary Vic Reinemer (left), and two unidentified men pose for a photograph prior to the awards presentation on September 26, 1972, at the Western States Water and Power Conference, held in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana—photograph by Jens Selvig of Billings, Montana [circa September 26, 1972]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (second from left) are pictured at the speaker’s table prior to the awards presentation on September 26, 1972, at the Western States Water and Power Conference, held in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana—photograph by Jens Selvig of Billings, Montana [circa September 26, 1972]

04: An unidentified man presents an award to Vic Reinemer, executive secretary to Senator Metcalf, at the podium prior during the awards presentation on September 26, 1972, at the Western States Water and Power Conference, held in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana. Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (second from left) are pictured at the speaker’s table—photograph by Jens Selvig of Billings, Montana [circa September 26, 1972]

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) gives a talk prior to the unveiling of the Lee Metcalf Award on September 26, 1972, at the Western States Water and Power Conference, held in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana. Donna Metcalf (left) is pictured seated at the speaker’s table—photograph by Jens Selvig of Billings, Montana [circa September 26, 1972]

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) is presented with a copy of the new Lee Metcalf Award, unveiled on September 26, 1972, at the Western States Water and Power Conference, held in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana—photograph by Jens Selvig of Billings, Montana [circa September 26, 1972]

07: (Left to right) Vic Reinemer, Senator Metcalf’s executive secretary, Donna Metcalf, and Senator Lee Metcalf look over the newly-unveiled Lee Metcalf Award, presented to the senator on September 26, 1972, at the Western States Water and Power Conference, held in the Northern Hotel in Billings, Montana [circa September 26, 1972]

SERIES 21: General Senate

Sub-series H: Metcalf of Montana: How a senator makes government work (1965) Book Proofs

Container(s) Description
01: View of the U.S. Senate in session on September 24, 1963, taken from the Visitor’s Galleries (Senator Lee Metcalf is marked by a red arrow)—photograph by George P. Mobley, National Geographic photographer, for the U.S. Capitol Historical Society. Photograph used on Page 6 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*.

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Montana Governor Tim Babcock (left) pictured during an unidentified event. The image of Metcalf from this photograph was cut-out and used on Page 9 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*.

03: Rep. Lee Metcalf (center, left) inspects a lodgepole pine working site on Upper Hyalite Creek south of Bozeman, Montana, during winter in the 1950s. Metcalf visited the operation on Northern Pacific Railway land during an inspection trip of forested areas in Montana. Talking with Metcalf is S.G. Merryman (center, right), Northern Pacific Railway Manager of Timber and Western Lands. Photograph used on Page 16 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*—photograph by Northern Pacific Railway Company of Seattle, Washington (Photograph #342).


06: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) talks with several unidentified officials in a forested area near a clear-cut in 1965. Photograph used on Page 22 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*.


08: Mississippi Plains Flood Control Subcommittee Chairman Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) confers in his Senate office with Major
General Robert G. MacDonnell (left) and Brigadier General William Lapsley (second from left) of the Army Corps of Engineers. Rep. Arnold Olsen (right) is present. Photograph used on Page 25 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

09: Politicians study a map of the Gallatin National Forest as they make a flying survey of earthquake damage on the weekend following the West Yellowstone earthquake of August 17, 1959. In the U.S. Air Force’s special mission plane stationed at Bolling Air Force Base are (left to right, seated) Representative Thomas G. Morris, Democrat of New Mexico; Representatives Lee Metcalf and Leroy Anderson, Democrats of Montana; (left to right, standing) Edward Cliff, assistant chief of the United States Park Service; Col. Oren Olmstead, acting chief of the Army Corps of Engineers; and Dr. Raymond Johnson of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Photograph used on Page 26 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and AT&T Company Vice-President Claude Blair (left) stand in front of the World Wide Satellite Communications exhibit in the hearing room of the U.S. Senate Aeronautical and Space Science Committee in Washington, D.C., in around March 1962. The exhibit was used to demonstrate the testimony of AT&T Executive Vice-President James E. Dingman during his appearance before the committee. The exhibit demonstrated how voice, music, and television were transmitted overseas interchangeably by radio, cable, and satellite. Photograph used on Page 27 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

11: Senator Lee Metcalf filming one of his weekly “Reports from Washington” film segments in the Senate Recording Studio. A cameraman and television set pieces can be seen as Metcalf discusses the silver dollar issue in 1965. Photograph used on Page 30 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) is interviewed in 1965 by John Kamps (right) of the Associated Press, regarding Metcalf’s efforts to save major units of the migratory waterfowl system. Photograph used on Page 31 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*
02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Frank Muto (right), Senate Democratic Photograph Studio photographer, talk in front of the U.S. Capitol building in Washington, D.C., during a photo shoot of Senator Metcalf on July 9, 1965. Photograph used on Page 33 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, pointing) talks with people at an unidentified mine union event in Butte, Montana, in the 1950s. International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers Executive Board Member Ernest Salvas (center, behind woman in black dress and coat) is present. Photograph used on Page 34 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*—photograph by C. Owen Smithers of Butte, Montana

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (at podium) gives a speech from the speaker’s stage during the ground-breaking ceremonies on October 1, 1961, for the Clark Canyon Dam, being constructed on the Beaverhead River near Dillon, Montana. Photograph used on Page 36 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by Charles A. Knell (#699-600-548)

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) pins a corsage on Hazel Bowker, Montana’s 1965 Cherry Blossom Princess. Photograph used on Page 39 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with construction workers in Billings, Montana, in the 1960s. Photograph used on Page 40 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*—photograph by Dennis Calkin of Billings, Montana

07: Guests and officials watch the cloud of smoke from a blast on the rim of the Bighorn Canyon set off by Interior Secretary Stewart Udall on October 18, 1961, signifying the start of construction on the Yellowtail Unit of the Missouri River Basin Project. Photograph used on Page 41a of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*—Bureau of Reclamation photograph by C.A. Knoll (#459-600-76)

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with Esther A. Warford (right), Montana’s winner of the Betty Crocker “Homemaker of Tomorrow” competition, as Sister Ancilla Marie (center) of Sacred Heart Academy looks on. Miss Warford met with Senator Metcalf in May 1965 during a trip she won for receiving the honor. Photograph used on Page 41b of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

09: Rep. Lee Metcalf and Regional Forester Charles Tebbe join forces in ceremonially sawing a log in half on October 13, 1957, officially opening the Figure Eight Highway that traversed the Gates of the Mountains wilderness area. Standing in the background (arms folded in front of him)
is Helena Mayor Otto L. Brackman. More than 250 persons were present for the dedication ceremony which took place at Pikes Creek, located between Indian Flats and Beaver Creek Canyon. Photograph used on Page 41c of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*
signs a modernized working agreement between the U.S. Department of Agriculture and Montana’s Beaverhead Soil and Water Conservation District. The ceremony was held on June 23, 1963, in Senator Mansfield’s office, marking the 500th district in the country to modernize its soil and water conservation program. Photograph used on Page 64 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

08: Kenneth Holum (third from right), Assistant Secretary of the Interior for Water and Power, discusses the U.S.-Canadian cooperative development of the Columbia River basin with (left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf; Rep. Arnold Olsen; Holum; Washington Power Company Board Chairman Kinsey Robinson; and Montana Power Company President J.E. Corette. Photograph used on Page 67 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) looks over documents with Dr. Roland R. Renne, head of the Interior Department’s Office of Water Resources Research, in Metcalf's Senate office in Washington, D.C. Photograph used on Page 68 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*


11: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) is presented by National Farmers Union President James G. Patton (wearing eye patch) with the Leland Olds Award for distinguished service in natural resource development at the Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference, on October 1, 1964, in Bismark, North Dakota. Dr. Clay Cochran (second from left), legislative representative for the Industrial Department of the AFL-CIO, is present. Photograph used on Page 81 of the 1965 book *Metcalf of Montana*


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box/folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
01: Rep. Lee Metcalf (left, at microphone) introduces 1960 Democratic presidential nominee Senator John F. Kennedy (right, dark blue suit) to a crowd at the Billings, Montana, airport in the evening on September 22, 1960. Senator Kennedy was to give an informal talk at the airport before attending other events in Billings for his presidential campaign [date on photograph is incorrect]

02: 1960 Democratic presidential nominee Senator John F. Kennedy (left, holding papers) receives applause as he approaches the podium to give a speech on resource development in the Shrine Auditorium in Billings, Montana, on the evening of September 22, 1960. The speech was held as a special general session of the Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference held in Billings. Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from right) is present—photograph by Jean Gunter of Billings, Montana

03: Montana Attorney General Arnold Olsen (left) and Rep. Lee Metcalf (third from left) look on as 1960 Democratic presidential nominee Senator John F. Kennedy gives a signature to a person at the Shrine Auditorium in Billings, Montana, on the evening of September 22, 1960, around the time of Kennedy’s speech at the Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference

04: Montana’s “Sacajawea, Lewis & Clark Blaze Montana’s New Frontier” parade float, carrying members of Montana Native American tribes and acts portraying the explorers, travels down the parade route in Washington, D.C, during President-elect John F. Kennedy’s inaugural parade on January 20, 1961. The float was one of five Native American floats depicting scenes emphasizing Kennedy’s “New Frontier” campaign theme to participate in the parade

05: Montana’s “Sacajawea, Lewis & Clark Blaze Montana’s New Frontier” parade float, carrying members of Montana Native American tribes and acts portraying the explorers, travels down the parade route in Washington, D.C, during President-elect John F. Kennedy’s inaugural parade on January 20, 1961. The float was one of five Native American floats depicting scenes emphasizing Kennedy’s “New Frontier” campaign theme to participate in the parade

06: President John F. Kennedy poses for photographs with U.S. Senators at a Congressional Coffee Hour in the Blue Room of the White House in Washington, D.C., on August 29, 1961. (Left to right) Senator Claiborne Pell of Rhode Island; Senator Albert Gore, Sr. of Tennessee; President
Kennedy; Senator Gordon Allott of Colorado; Senator Lee Metcalf of Montana—Robert L. Knudsen photograph (White House Photograph #KN-18681) August 29, 1961

07: President John F. Kennedy (right) shakes hands with Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield (second from left) at the end of one of Kennedy’s regular meetings with Senate leadership. Present is Senate Minority Leader Everett Dirksen (left) of Illinois and Vice-President Lyndon B. Johnson, President of the U.S. Senate [circa March 1962]

08: President John F. Kennedy discusses Native American issues and problems with (left to right) Senators Lee Metcalf, Mike Mansfield, and Walter Wetzel of Browning, Montana, President of the National Congress of American Indians, on March 5, 1963, in the White House in Washington, D.C.—Robert L. Knudsen photograph (White House Photograph #KN-27036) March 5, 1963
microphone) and Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (right, at microphone) looking on. Representative from the NCAI were in Washington, D.C., trying to persuade Congress to enact legislation that would require the consent of tribal leadership before states could assume jurisdiction over reservations. Present behind Wetzel are U.S. congressmen, including Senators Henry M. Jackson and Lee Metcalf, members of the Senate Interior Committee

March 5, 1963

04: President John F. Kennedy (center) gives his autograph to a bystander as he greets people in Montana [either in Billings or Great Falls] on September 26, 1963, during his Conservation Tour of Western States. Senator Lee Metcalf is seen over Kennedy’s right shoulder

[September 26, 1963]

05: Distant view of President John F. Kennedy, Senator Mike Mansfield, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Interior Secretary Stewart Udall stand on the speaker’s stage on the field at Great Falls High School Memorial Stadium in Great Falls, Montana, on September 26, 1963, as Kennedy approaches the podium to give a speech. Kennedy gave the speech in Great Falls as part of his Conservation Tour of Western States. Press photographers and television crews can be seen in the foreground

[September 26, 1963]

06: Distant view of President John F. Kennedy being applauded by Senator Mike Mansfield, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Interior Secretary Stewart Udall on the speaker’s stage on the field at Great Falls High School Memorial Stadium in Great Falls, Montana, on September 26, 1963. President Kennedy was giving a speech in Great Falls as part of his Conservation Tour of Western States. Press photographers and television crews can be seen in the foreground

[September 26, 1963]

07: Distant view of President John F. Kennedy waving to the crowd as he is applauded by Senator Mike Mansfield, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Interior Secretary Stewart Udall on the speaker’s stage on the field at Great Falls High School Memorial Stadium in Great Falls, Montana, on September 26, 1963. President Kennedy was giving a speech in Great Falls as part of his Conservation Tour of Western States. Press photographers and television crews can be seen in the foreground

[September 26, 1963]

08: Photograph of architect Edward Durell Stone’s model of the proposed National Cultural Center [later the John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts] for Washington, D.C.

[circa 1960s]
01: (Left to right) Senator Quentin Burdick, Senator Lee Metcalf, President Lyndon B. Johnson, and Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield pose for a photograph following an unidentified meeting [circa 1964]

02: Wearing formal attire, (left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf, Lady Bird Johnson, President Lyndon B. Johnson, and Donna Metcalf pose for a photograph in the White House Green Room on February 18, 1965. The photograph has the following written dedication: “To the Metcalfs— with best wishes, Lyndon B. Johnson and Lady Bird Johnson”—Cecil W. Stoughton photograph (White House Photograph #670-18-WH65)

03: (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf shakes hands with President Lyndon B. Johnson at an unidentified location [circa 1960s]

04: Portrait of Lady Bird Johnson [circa 1960s]

14/7


01: President Richard M. Nixon (left) and H.R. Haldeman (right), Nixon’s White House chief of staff, have a conversation on November 4, 1969, in the White House Oval Office amidst piles of telegrams and letters in response to Nixon’s “silent majority” speech regarding the situation in Vietnam—Official White House Photograph (#2334-07A)

02: Official White House portrait of President Richard M. Nixon—Official White House Photograph (#C3665-01) June 11, 1970

SERIES 23: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series A: Constituent Correspondence

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

14/8 U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1961-1963)

01: View of the crowded conditions in the third and fourth grade classroom at the Gardiner School during the 1959-1960 school year. The classroom had eleven square feet per pupil, below the state minimum. Photograph sent to Senator Metcalf in a January 25, 1961 letter [circa January 1961]
02: View of the crowded conditions in the fifth and sixth grade classroom at the Gardiner School during the 1959-1960 school year. The classroom had twelve square feet per pupil, below the state minimum. Photograph sent to Senator Metcalf in a January 25, 1961 letter [circa January 1961]


08: Photograph of Ed Kopac (left) and his farm workers stand behind a large dressed cow hanging from a piece of farm equipment on the Ed Kopac Ranch near Hardin, Montana. Kopac sent this photograph to Senator Metcalf with a January 29, 1961, letter—Ed Kopac photograph [circa January 1961]


11: A man fishes at Glacier Lake in Carbon County, Montana, in 1963. Photograph sent to Senator Metcalf by a constituent. Photograph by Maryott of Red Lodge, Montana 1963
12: A photograph of a girl feeding crackers to a big horn sheep outside their vehicles on Going-to-the-Sun Road in Glacier National Park. Constituent photograph sent to Senator Metcalf [circa 1963]

14/9

U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1965)

01: Aerial photograph showing an ice jam under highway and railroad bridges on the Missouri River, just west of Townsend, Montana, near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, taken on February 8, 1963. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—Montana Highway Department photograph (#6313-A) [circa February 1965]

02: Aerial photograph dated February 8, 1963, showing an ice jam on the Missouri River just west of Townsend, Montana, below the highway and railroad bridges. Near Canyon Ferry Reservoir, Clarence DeWalt’s property [outlined in white] can be seen being flooded due to the ice jam. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—Montana Highway Department photograph (#6313-C) [circa February 1965]

03: Aerial photograph dated February 8, 1963, showing an ice jam on the Missouri River below the highway and railroad bridges, near Clarence DeWalt’s property just west of Townsend, Montana. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—Montana Highway Department photograph (#6313-B) [circa February 1965]

04: Close-up photograph dated February 6, 1963, showing an ice jam on the Missouri River just west of Townsend, Montana, south of Canyon Ferry Reservoir. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—Montana Highway Department photograph (#639-A) [circa February 1965]

05: Aerial photograph taken over Canyon Ferry Reservoir, just west of Townsend, Montana, showing where the Missouri River runs into the reservoir, causing an ice jam that flooded nearby properties. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected
DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—photograph by Larry Foss [circa February 1965]

06: Aerial photograph taken over Canyon Ferry Reservoir, just west of Townsend, Montana, showing where the Missouri River runs into the reservoir, causing an ice jam that flooded nearby properties. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—photograph by Larry Foss [circa February 1965]

07: Aerial photograph taken just west of Townsend, Montana, showing an ice jam on the Missouri River south of the highway and railroad bridges. Green’s slaughter house can be seen flooded in this scene (lower right). Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—photograph by Larry Foss [circa February 1965]

08: Aerial photograph taken just southwest of Townsend, Montana, showing an ice jam on the Missouri River south of the highway and railroad bridges. In the center of the image is Clarence DeWalt’s property. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—photograph by Larry Foss [circa February 1965]

09: Photograph taken up river from Clarence DeWalt’s property west of Townsend, Montana, showing an ice jam on the Missouri River. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt to Senator Metcalf in a February 1965 letter to demonstrate problems caused by poor reservoir management that affected DeWalt’s property near Canyon Ferry Reservoir—photograph by Larry Foss [circa February 1965]

10: View of water skiers on Painted Rocks Lake with a mountain showing damage from logging roads and terracing. Photograph sent by N.J. Kramis of Hamilton, Montana, in a March 6, 1965, letter to Senator Metcalf regarding the clear-cutting practices of the U.S. Forest Service in U.S. Forest Region 1 [circa March 1965]

U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1965-1967)

01: View of combines harvesting wheat on Ed Kopac’s ranch in Hardin, Montana. Photograph sent by Ed Kopac in a letter to Senator Metcalf in the summer of 1965—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1965]
02: View of cattle at the feed lot on Ed Kopac’s ranch in Hardin, Montana. Photograph sent by Ed Kopac in a letter to Senator Metcalf in the summer of 1965—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1965]

03: Farm workers pose for a photograph on Ed Kopac’s ranch in Hardin, Montana. Photograph sent by Ed Kopac in a letter to Senator Metcalf in the summer of 1965—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1965]

04: Photograph of a hornblend sample sent to Senator Metcalf by C.A. Johnson in an August 11, 1966 letter regarding the bill S. 3485 [circa August 1966]

05: View of the dilapidated mine The Forest Queen, taken on July 4, 1966, by E.R. Gray. Photograph sent by E.R. Gray of Missoula, Montana, in a January 11, 1967, letter to Senator Metcalf complaining about farm subsidies that kept mines such as his inoperable, and in connection with bill H.R. 11667 [circa January 1967]


07: The water tower at the Union Pacific Railroad station at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in an April 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

08: View of a corner of the Union Pacific Railroad station building at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in an April 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

09: The Union Pacific Dining Lodge at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

10: South view of the Union Pacific Dining Lodge at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

14/11

U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1967)

01: Photograph of the sign and entrance door of the Union Pacific Dining Lodge at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]
02: South view of the Union Pacific Railroad station at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

03: Union Pacific Railroad buildings near the station at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

04: View of the Union Pacific Railroad station at West Yellowstone, Montana, taken from the Stage Coach Inn. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

05: View of the Traveler’s Lodge Motel, across from the Union Pacific Railroad station at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

06: Union Pacific rock building at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

07: The Union Pacific Dining Lodge at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

08: Union Pacific Railroad buildings at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

09: Cornerstone and boundary marker for the Union Pacific Railroad at West Yellowstone, Montana. Photograph sent in a 1967 letter to Senator Metcalf [circa April 1967]

14/12

U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1967)

01: View of the outlet of the diversion tunnel below Yellowtail Dam, near Hardin, Montana. Photograph part of a photo story sent to Senator Metcalf by Ed Kopac in 1967—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1967]

02: View of the Bighorn River looking downstream from the top of Yellowtail Dam, near Hardin, Montana. Photograph part of a photo story sent to Senator Metcalf by Ed Kopac in 1967—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1967]

03: View of the spillway below Yellowtail Dam, near Hardin, Montana. Photograph part of a photo story sent to Senator Metcalf by Ed Kopac in 1967—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1967]
04: View of Yellowtail Dam, taken from the public observation site. Photograph part of a photo story sent to Senator Metcalf by Ed Kopac in 1967—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1967]

05: View of Yellowtail Dam, taken from the top of the dam. Photograph part of a photo story sent to Senator Metcalf by Ed Kopac in 1967—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1967]

06: An unidentified boy stands amid the wheat crop on the Ed Kopac Ranch near Hardin, Montana. Photograph part of a photo story sent to Senator Metcalf by Ed Kopac in 1967—Ed Kopac photograph [circa August 1967]

07: (Left to right, center) Ed Kopac, Senator Mike Mansfield, and Bob Saunders pictured at a rally in Hardin, Montana, for Senator Lee Metcalf’s re-election campaign in October 1966. Photograph part of a photo story sent to Senator Metcalf by Ed Kopac in 1967—Ed Kopac photograph [circa September 1967]

08: Photograph of rancher Ed Kopac sitting in a chair at his house near Hardin, Montana. Photograph part of a photo story sent to Senator Metcalf by Ed Kopac in 1967—Ed Kopac photograph [circa September 1967]

U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1968)

01: Photograph of a community protest sign in a large wagon in Wibaux, Montana, complaining over federal involvement in the town following false reports of malnutrition amongst locals. Photograph sent to Senators Mike Mansfield and Lee Metcalf on June 18, 1968, by a Wibaux official working for the Department of Agriculture [circa June 1968]


03: View of a vigorous new stand of lodgepole pine trees in an area clear-cut about fifteen years prior to this photograph, taken in the Face Draw region of the Bozeman District in the Gallatin National Forest. Photograph sent by Harmon Henkin in a letter to Senator Metcalf [likely in late 1968] to demonstrate sloppy logging practices by the Forest Service [circa 1968]
04: Ron Roginske looks at a lodgepole pine management area in August 1965, established by national seeding after clear-cutting in the area during 1950-1951. Area is located at Jumpoff Creek in the Bozeman District of the Gallatin National Forest. Photograph sent by Harmon Henkin in a letter to Senator Metcalf [likely in late 1968] to demonstrate sloppy logging practices by the Forest Service [circa 1968]

05: A Forest Service member looks over a lodgepole pine reproduction begun on a clear-cut area at Upper Sheep Creek in the White Sulphur Springs District of the Lewis and Clark National Forest. Photograph sent by Harmon Henkin in a letter to Senator Metcalf [likely in late 1968] to demonstrate sloppy logging practices by the Forest Service [circa 1968]

06: Blackfeet tribal chairman Earl Old Person holds a map showing the tribe’s proposed site for the 1965 Boy Scout National Jamboree. The photograph was used to promote the Blackfeet Indian Reservation as the site for the Jamboree in 1965 and in 1968. Photograph sent in Senator Metcalf in 1965, but kept in 1968 jamboree proposal file [circa 1968]

07-19: Report by the Blackfeet Indian Reservation used as a proposal for the reservation to serve as the location for the 1968 Boy Scout National Jamboree. The report includes thirteen photographs of spaces, facilities, and transportation infrastructure on the reservation that could meet the needs of the Boy Scouts. Report sent to Senator Metcalf [possibly in 1968] by representatives of the Blackfoot Indian Nation [circa 1968]

U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1970)


14/15

U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Constituent Correspondence (1971-1973)

01: Aerial photograph showing mineral exploration activities at Goose Lake and Little Goose Lake, near Cooke City, Montana. Photograph sent by Fletcher E. Newby of Billings, Montana, in a January 8, 1971, letter to Senator Metcalf [circa January 1971]

02: Close-up view of a stream connection Goose and Little Goose Lakes, showing surface disturbances caused by mineral exploration activity. Photograph sent by Fletcher E. Newby of Billings, Montana, in a January 8, 1971, letter to Senator Metcalf [circa January 1971]

04: Aerial view of flooding caused by an ice jam on the Missouri River, west of Townsend, Montana, on Clarence DeWalt’s property just north of Canyon Ferry Reservoir. Photograph taken just downstream from the bridges outside Townsend. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt in an April 4, 1972, letter to Senator Metcalf to protest flooding DeWalt blamed on the Bureau of Reclamation [April 1972]

05: Aerial view of flooding caused by an ice jam on the Missouri River, west of Townsend, Montana, on Clarence DeWalt’s property just north of Canyon Ferry Reservoir. Photograph taken just downstream from the bridges outside Townsend. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt in an April 4, 1972, letter to Senator Metcalf to protest flooding DeWalt blamed on the Bureau of Reclamation [April 1972]

06: Aerial view of flooding caused by an ice jam on the Missouri River, west of Townsend, Montana, on Clarence DeWalt’s property just north of Canyon Ferry Reservoir. Photograph taken upstream from Dewalt’s property. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt in an April 4, 1972, letter to Senator Metcalf to protest flooding DeWalt blamed on the Bureau of Reclamation [April 1972]

07: View taken by a Townsend photograph of an ice jam on the Missouri River between the highway and railroad bridges, just west of Townsend, Montana. Photograph shows the height of the ice jam. Photograph sent by Clarence DeWalt in an April 4, 1972, letter to Senator Metcalf to protest flooding DeWalt blamed on the Bureau of Reclamation [April 1972]

08: Aerial view of Lone Mountain at Big Sky, Montana, showing damage to the forest caused by Big Sky of Montana, Inc.,’s resort development. Photograph sent by Betty Wing in an October 16, 1973, letter to Senator Metcalf, imploring preservation of the Spanish Peaks Primitive Area from overdevelopment [1973]

09: Real-photo postcard of Polson, Montana, showing the highway bridge over the Flathead River. Sent to Senator Metcalf in 1973 [1973]

SERIES 23: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series B: General Constituent Visits

Container(s) Description

Box/folder
01: Montana’s congressional delegation poses on the steps of the U.S. Capitol building with William R. Bennett (right), a Butte railroad engineer, and an unidentified union official during Bennet’s visit to Washington, D.C. on March 28, 1963. Bennett was in the capital to receive the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen’s 1962 “Fireman of the Year” [circa March 28, 1963]

02: Group photograph of Montana’s congressional delegation with the family of William R. Bennett, a Butte railroad engineer, and the Erickson family on the steps of the U.S. Capitol building during Bennet’s visit to Washington, D.C. on March 28, 1963. Pictured are (left to right, front row) Milan “Mickey” Boryan, Rep. Olsen’s aide; Senator Lee Metcalf; unidentified woman; Senator Mike Mansfield; unidentified woman; Mark Erickson; (left to right, back row) Rep. Arnold Olsen; William R. Bennett; Patricia Lee Bennett, William’s daughter; Mrs. Bennett, William’s wife; and Mrs. Erickson, Mark’s mother [circa on March 28, 1963]

03: Group photograph of Montana’s congressional delegation with the family of William R. Bennett, a Butte railroad engineer, and the Erickson family on the steps of the U.S. Capitol building during Bennet’s visit to Washington, D.C. on March 28, 1963. Pictured are (left to right, front row) Milan “Mickey” Boryan, Rep. Olsen’s aide; Senator Lee Metcalf; unidentified woman; Senator Mike Mansfield; unidentified woman; Mark Erickson; (left to right, back row) Rep. Arnold Olsen; William R. Bennett; Patricia Lee Bennett, William’s daughter; Mrs. Bennett, William’s wife; Mrs. Erickson, Mark’s mother; and unidentified man [circa on March 28, 1963]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) talks with Robert Bryant, general secretary and treasurer for the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, and two unidentified union representatives in front of the U.S. Capitol building. The men were visiting Washington, D.C., as part of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen’s 1962 award ceremony at the Mayflower Hotel [circa March 28, 1963]

05: (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf, Montana’s “Homemaker of Tomorrow” Susan Lee Schultz, Margaret Lundberg, and Senator Mike Mansfield put their hands together inside the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Miss Schultz, a high school senior from Missoula, visited the Montana senators while in the capital for the 1963 Betty Crocker Search for the American Homemaker of Tomorrow [circa April 1963]
06: Senator Lee Metcalf points out the new plaque in the John F. Kennedy room in the U.S. Capitol to Montana’s Daughters of Isabella in August 1964. Pictured with Senators Mike Mansfield and Lee Metcalf are (left to right, front row) Angela Pozega of Anaconda; Barbara Herbolich of Anaconda; Irene Everett of Helena; Ruth Sladich of Anaconda; Helen Meloy of Butte; and Helen Peterson of Helmville [circa August 1964]

07: Senator Lee Metcalf visits with the family of Bob Weller of Kalispell, the executive secretary of the Montana Carpenters’ District Council, in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Pictured (left to right) are Metcalf, David Gilbertson, Mrs. Dale Weller Gilbertson, Danna Gilbertson, and Bob Weller [circa August 1966]

08: Senator Lee Metcalf sits and visits with the family of Bob Weller of Kalispell, the executive secretary of the Montana Carpenters’ District Council, in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Pictured (left to right) are Mrs. Dale Weller Gilbertson, Danna Gilbertson, Metcalf, David Gilbertson, and Bob Weller (standing) [circa August 1966]

09: Members of the Montana Broadcasters Association visit Montana’s congressional delegation in Senator Mike Mansfield’s Senate Majority Leader office in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C., in March 1969. Pictured (left to right, seated) Senator Lee Metcalf; Lynn Koch of Missoula; Lee Wahl of Helena; Dale Moore of Missoula; Earl Morgenroth of Missoula; W.C. Blanchette of Missoula; Mrs. George Blum of Glendive; Charles Scofield of Sidney; George Blum of Glendive; Shag Miller of Butte; Ken Nybo of Billings; Senator Mansfield; (left to right, standing) William Merrick of Bozeman; John Lyon of Shelby; Gene Peterson of Missoula; Rep. Arnold Olsen; and Dave Greene of Helena [circa March 1969]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (center back) and Rep. Max Baucus (front center, light suit) pose in front of the U.S. Capitol with members of the Helena Senior Citizens Group

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified Montana lawyer in front of the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C., after the lawyer was admitted to practice before the court no date

SERIES 23: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series C: Farmers

Container(s) Description
01: Members of the Montana Farmers Union hand a document to Montana’s congressional delegation at an unidentified location [circa 1962]

02: Senators Lee Metcalf (left, foreground) and Mike Mansfield (right, foreground) are shown talking to a group of members of the Montana Farmers Union in the U.S. Capitol. Union members were visiting Washington, D.C., to discuss problems and issues of concern to Montana farmers with federal legislators [circa 1962]

03: Senators Lee Metcalf (right) and Mike Mansfield (second from right) are shown talking to a group of members of the Montana Farmers Union in the U.S. Capitol. Portraits of Joseph T. Robinson and Nicholas Van Dyke hang on the walls in the background [circa 1962]

04: Photograph of a Farmers Union Insurance roadside sign, with Henry J. Schepens of Sidney, Montana, listed as agent. The sign was vandalized with a painted Soviet hammer and sickle by someone protesting the Montana’s farmers union as a Communist organization. Photograph sent to Senator Metcalf in 1962 regarding right-wing activities in Montana [circa 1962]

05: Members of the Montana Farmers Union talk with Senator Lee Metcalf on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in August 1965, as part of the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” to Washington, D.C. The union organized this event to improve farm legislation through discussions with urban U.S. congressmen about the 1965 farm bill—photograph by Clyde T. Jarvis for Montana Farmers Union News [August 1965]

06: Members of the Montana Farmers Union talk with Senator Lee Metcalf (left) on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in August 1965, as part of the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” to Washington, D.C. The union organized this event to improve farm legislation through discussions with urban U.S. congressmen about the 1965 farm bill—photograph by Clyde T. Jarvis for Montana Farmers Union News [August 1965]

07: Members of the Montana Farmers Union talk with Senator Lee Metcalf (left) on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in August 1965, as part of the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” to Washington, D.C. The union organized this event to improve farm legislation through discussions with urban U.S. congressmen about the 1965 farm bill—photograph by Clyde T. Jarvis for Montana Farmers Union News [August 1965]
08: Members of the Montana Farmers Union talk with Senator Lee Metcalf (center) on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in August 1965, as part of the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” to Washington, D.C. The union organized this event to improve farm legislation through discussions with urban U.S. congressmen about the 1965 farm bill—photograph by Clyde T. Jarvis for Montana Farmers Union News [August 1965]

09: Members of the Montana Farmers Union talk with Senator Lee Metcalf (center) on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in August 1965, as part of the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” to Washington, D.C. The union organized this event to improve farm legislation through discussions with urban U.S. congressmen about the 1965 farm bill—photograph by Clyde T. Jarvis for Montana Farmers Union News [August 1965]

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) and his wife Donna (right) attended an unidentified Montana Farmers Union dinner [circa August 1967]

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified woman at a Montana Farmers Union event—photograph by Clyde T. Jarvis of Great Falls, Montana no date

SERIES 23: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series D: Native Americans

Container(s)       Description

Box/folder


01: Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield pose in the White House Rose Garden on March 5, 1963, representatives from the National Congress of American Indians (NCAI). Representative from the NCAI were in Washington, D.C., trying to persuade Congress to enact legislation that would require the consent of tribal leadership before states could assume jurisdiction over reservations [circa March 5, 1963]

02: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) visited with Fort Peck Indian tribal officials William Youpee (second from left) and Norman Hollow (second from right) during the tribal officials’ trip to Washington, D.C., on July 26, 1963 The officials discussed with the senators plans for the Oil Discovery Celebration scheduled to start on August 22, 1963, at Poplar, Montana, as well as a progress report on the
Overall Economic Development Plan in Roosevelt County, Montana
July 26, 1963

03: Members of the Crow Indian tribe present Senator Lee Metcalf with a war club during a reception at the 1966 Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference in Billings, Montana. Pictured are (left to right) May Old Coyote, Crow Agency; Louella Whiteman of Lodge Grass; Senator Metcalf; John Whiteman of Lodge Grass; and Edison Real Bird, chairman of the Crow Tribal Council [circa September 26, 1966]

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), holding a war club presented to him earlier, chats with John Whiteman of Lodge Grass at a reception at the 1966 Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference in Billings, Montana [circa September 26, 1966]

05: Three Crow Indian girls display a shawl for congressional candidate John Melcher (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) on October 20, 1966, during the senator’s visit to Yellowtail Dam. The girls are Helen Old Coyote (third from left), Veronica Ann Small (second from right), and Francis Pretty Paint (right) October 20, 1966

06: Senator Lee Metcalf poses with three Crow Indian girls on October 20, 1966, during the senator’s visit to Yellowtail Dam. The girls are Helen Old Coyote (second from left), Veronica Ann Small (second from right), and Francis Pretty Paint (right) October 20, 1966

07: Senator Lee Metcalf talks with Blackfeet tribal members at the dedication of the Blackfeet Community Center in Browning, Montana. Pictured are (left to right) Earl Old Person, chairman of the Blackfeet Tribal Council; Senator Metcalf, principle speaker at the dedication; Henry Little Dog; and Kenneth Crawford November 7, 1970

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Louis Bear Child Plenty Treaty, a Piegan (Blackfeet) tribal member from Browning, Montana, at an unidentified event [circa 1970s]

09: Tribal members wearing ceremonial clothing attend an unidentified event, possibly on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation in Montana—photograph by Artice Portrait of Williston, North Dakota [circa 1970s]

10: An unidentified Native American woman carries a baby in a cradle board at an unidentified event, possibly on the Fort Peck Indian Reservation in Montana—photograph by Artice Portrait of Williston, North Dakota [circa 1970s]
SERIES 23: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series E1: Youth and Student Groups—General

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

01: Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield talk to a group of fifty-two Montana Key Club International in the U.S. Capitol, during the group’s visit to Washington, D.C., in July 1961 [July 1961]

02: Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Mike Mansfield (right) share a laugh as they pose with Kenneth Myers of Glasgow, Montana, the 1963 Montana “Voice of Democracy” contest winner, during Myers visit to Washington, D.C., for the national finals of the “Voice of Democracy” contest [circa April 1963]

03: Senators Mike Mansfield (right) and Lee Metcalf (left) discuss news from Montana with the state’s two delegates—Mike Pichette (second from left) and Luther Garris (second from right)—to Boys Nation in Washington, D.C., in the U.S. Capitol in July 1963 July 1963

04: Portrait of Cherry Reid of Poplar, Montana, who was the female delegate to the Second Hearst Foundation U.S. Senate Youth Program in Washington, D.C., held during January 27-31, 1964—Artice Portrait Studio of Williston, North Dakota 1964

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in January 1965 in the U.S. Capitol for a photograph with four-year-old Michaeline (“Mickey”) Lea Heinicke (left), the 1965 March of Dimes national poster child. Metcalf was co-chairman of the 1963 annual campaign of United Cerebral Palsy in Washington, D. C. January 1965

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left), Donna Metcalf (third from left), and Senator Mike Mansfield (second from right) meet in the U.S. Capitol with two delegates—Tom Robinson of Montana (left) and an unidentified girl (right)—to the Third Hearst Foundation U.S. Senate Youth Program in Washington, D.C., held in January 1966 January 1966

07: Montana's representatives to Boys Nation, Jim Leary of Kalispell and Dick Smiley of Bozeman, visit Senator Mike Mansfield, Senator Lee

08: Senators Mike Mansfield and Lee Metcalf (center, seated) pose with a Christian Citizenship tour group on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. The signature line on the photograph has the following signed note: “To Helen Stark, with best wishes. Mike Mansfield & Lee Metcalf, U.S. Senators—Montana”

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) sits with an unidentified man and two children on an unidentified occasion

10: Montana’s U.S. Senators greet and discuss the legislative process with Montana’s delegates to Girls Nation, held from July 28-August 3, 1968, at Georgetown University. Pictured in the U.S. Capitol are (left to right) Senator Mike Mansfield; Lynn Roberts of Great Falls; Vickie Christie of Butte; and Senator Lee Metcalf

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with 5-year old William Frenzel (left) of Middletown, Connecticut, the 1970 National Cystic Fibrosis poster child for the National Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation—photograph by Jules Schick of Philadelphia

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with 8-year old Carmen Donesa (right) of Fort Wayne, Indiana, the 1972 March of Dimes National Poster Child, in the U.S. Capitol around December 1971—March of Dimes photograph

$U.S.\ Senate—Constituent\ Photographs:\ Youth\ and\ Student\ Groups$$(General)\ (1972, 1975-1976, 1970s, no date)$$

01: Two U.S. congressmen’s wives meet with Sharon Bowman, the 1972 United Cerebral Palsy (UCP) poster child, and Rev. William Fortner, chairman of the UCP Governmental Activities Committee, at a tea held for wives of members of Congress in Washington, D.C., in late April 1972, by the United Cerebral Palsy Associations, Inc. Pictured are (left to right) Betty Seiberling, wife of Rep. John F. Seiberling; Fortner; Bowman (in wheelchair); and Donna Metcalf

02: (Left to right) Senator Mike Mansfield, Shelley K. Olson of Great Falls, and Senator Lee Metcalf pose for a photograph on June 14, 1972, in Mansfield’s Senate Majority Leader’s office in the U.S. Capitol during Olson’s visit to Washington, D.C. Olson, one of Montana’s Presidential Scholars, was in the capital as part of a trip sponsored by the scholar program
03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with Allison Kay Brannon (center), the 1975 National Cystic Fibrosis poster child, and her mother at an unidentified location—U.S. News Service photograph 1975

04: An unidentified group of youths poses with the Montana’s U.S. Senators on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. [circa 1970s]

05: A Montana Key Club International group poses with the Montana’s U.S. Senators on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. no date

06: Full-length portrait Paul Carter Hawkins of Dillon, Montana, National Muscular Dystrophy poster child no date

SERIES 23: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series E2: Youth and Student Groups—4-H

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s)</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

01: 4-H Club member Coral Jeanne Powell (left) of Cardwell, Montana, chats with Senator Mike Mansfield (right) in the senator’s Capitol office in Washington, D.C. Powell was in the capital for a week of orientation as an International Farm Youth Exchange delegate prior to going overseas to the island of Formosa [present-day Taiwan] [April 1963]

02: Senators Mike Mansfield and Lee Metcalf pose in the U.S. Capitol Senate Reception Room with several Montana delegates to the Citizenship School at the National 4-H Center in Washington, D.C., in July 1963. Pictured (no order) are Mrs. Lenhardt; Mary Martha Abbott of Lewistown; Lauriann White of Lewistown; Dorean Flatness of Lame Deer; and Senators Mansfield and Metcalf July 1963

03: Senator Mike Mansfield poses on the U.S. Capitol steps for a photograph on June 25, 1968, with a group of 4-H Club members from northeast Montana June 25, 1968

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, standing) visited with 53 members of the Montana 4-H Club who were in Washington, D.C., for the National 4-H Citizenship Short Course in June 1968 [June 1968]
05: Montana 4-H Club delegate Debra Denzer (right) of Conrad, a delegate to the national conference, presents Senator Lee Metcalf (left) with an official souvenir of the National 4-H Conference in Metcalf’s Senate Office in Washington, D.C., in April 1969

06: Montana 4-H Club delegate Dennis Haser (right) of Malta, a delegate to the National 4-H Conference, presents Senator Lee Metcalf (left) with a state of principle, history and symbolism of the 4-H in Metcalf’s Senate Office in Washington, D.C., in April 1969

07: Senator Lee Metcalf visits in his Senate Office in Washington, D.C., with Montana’s 4-H delegates to the 1969 National 4-H Conference. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; Debra Denzer of Conrad; Dennis Haser of Malta; Linda Steinmetz of Park City; and Wayne Gillespie of Kevin April 1969

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) visits with Montana’s five delegates to the National 4-H Conference, held April 23-28, 1972, at the National 4-H Center in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (no order) Susan Ochsner of Miles City; Chuck Toavs of Shawmut; Susan Undem of Glendive; and two unidentified April 1972

09: Montana’s senators meet with Montana’s delegates to the 1973 National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C. Pictured in the U.S. Senate Reception Room in April 1973 are (left to right, seated) Senator Mike Mansfield; John Haase of Glendive; Arlene Williams of Helena; Marie Shirasago of Hardin; Senator Lee Metcalf; (left to right, standing) Jim Armstrong of Townsend; and G.W. Vaughn, Montana 4-H Specialist for the Cooperative Extension Service April 1973

10: Senator Mike Mansfield (bottom, seated) poses on the steps of the U.S. Capitol with over fifty Montana 4-H members visiting Washington, D.C. no date

SERIES 23: Constituent Photographs

Sub-series E3: Youth and Student Groups—Pageant Contestants and Competitions

Container(s) Description

Box/folder

15/4 U.S. Senate—Constituent Photographs: Youth and Student Groups (Pageant Contestants and Competitions) (1963-1965)
01: 1963 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Autumn Holtz (center) of Floweree holds a box of “Wheanuts” for Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) to sample. Holtz was in Washington, D.C., for the Montana State Society’s reception for the Montana congressional delegation in April 1963

02: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) pose with 1963 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Autumn Holtz (second from right) of Floweree and an unidentified woman in Washington, D.C., at the Montana State Society’s reception for the Montana congressional delegation in April 1963

03: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) pose with 1963 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Autumn Holtz (second from right), her escort Army Lt. Reginalt Van Ham (center) and an unidentified woman in Washington, D.C., at the Montana State Society’s reception for the Montana congressional delegation in April 1963

04: Montana’s congressional delegation poses with the 1963 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess, Autumn Holtz, and her escort at the Montana State Society’s reception for the Montana congressional delegation in April 1963. Pictured are (left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf; Rep. James R. Battin; unidentified woman; Holtz’s escort Lt. Reginalt Van Ham; Holtz; Rep. Arnold Olsen; and Senator Mike Mansfield

05: A group of Montanans pose with the 1963 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess, Autumn Holtz, and her escort at the Montana State Society’s reception for the Montana congressional delegation in April 1963. Pictured are Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left); Senator Mike Mansfield (fifth from left); Holtz; Lt. Reginalt Van Ham (fifth from right); and Richard Warden (right), Senator Metcalf’s legislative assistant

06: A group of Montanans pose with the 1963 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess, Autumn Holtz, and her escort at the Montana State Society’s reception for the Montana congressional delegation in April 1963. Pictured are Senator Lee Metcalf (left); Holtz; Lt. Reginalt Van Ham (fourth from left); Rep. James R. Battin (seventh from left); Senator Mike Mansfield (fifth from right); and Richard Warden (third from right), Senator Metcalf’s legislative assistant

07: Portrait of Bernelle Kaye Joki of Butte, Montana’s representative to the first Miss American Beauty contest, held in Long Beach, California, in 1963.
08: Portrait of Sharon Anderson, Montana’s 1964 Cherry Blossom Princess

09: Hazel Bowker (right), Montana’s 1965 Cherry Blossom Princess, exits an airplane with her chaperone at the airport, and is greeted by James L. Kolstad (left), vice-president of the Montana State Society, upon her arrival in Washington, D.C. Bowker arrived in the capital to participate in the National Cherry Blossom Festival, held from April 8-11, 1965

[circa April 7, 1965]


01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with Theresa Albingier, Montana’s 1968 Cherry Blossom Princess

02: A group of Montanans pose with the 1968 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Theresa Albingier, a student at the College of Great Falls, at the Montana State Society’s reception for Albingier in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. in April 1968. Pictured are Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left); Sister Jeanine Gilmartin (fifth from left), faculty member of the College of Great Falls; Albingier (fifth from right); Rep. James R. Battin (fourth from right); former U.S. Senator Burton K. Wheeler (second from right); and Rep. Arnold Olsen (right)

[April 1968]

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits with Becky Clark, Montana’s state finalist for the Best Foods’ National College Queen Pageant, at a reception for the pageant’s state finalists in April 1969. Clark was a student at Montana State University—U.S. News Service photograph

[April 1969]

04: Kathleen Anne Kimmitt (right, foreground), Montana’s 1971 Cherry Blossom Princess, puts a flower in the lapel of Senator Lee Metcalf (left) at an unidentified event. Kimmitt is the daughter of U.S. Senate Majority Secretary Joseph Kimmitt—photograph from William A. Ring

April 1971

05: Diane Pacini, 1975 Miss Montana, poses for a photograph with Senator Lee Metcalf

1975

SERIES 24: Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1960-1978)

Container(s) Description

Box/folder
01: Rep. Lee Metcalf meets with Democratic senatorial leaders in the U.S. Senate in August 1960 prior to the fall 1960 state and national elections. Pictured are (left to right) 1960 Democratic presidential candidate Senator John F. Kennedy; Senator Henry M. Jackson, National Democratic Party Chairman; Metcalf; Senate Majority Leader Lyndon B. Johnson; and Senate Assistant Majority Leader Mike Mansfield August 1960

02: Senator Lee Metcalf, surrounded by files collected while he was a House member, works temporarily in a conference room adjoining the auditorium in the new [Dirksen] Senate Office Building in January 1961. Situated next to a broom closet and a service room, Metcalf used the room while he was waiting for his new Senate office—occupied by Senator Philip Hart (D-MI)—to become available January 6, 1961

03: Senator Lee Metcalf receives a pin from a Cub Scout on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., as part of an unidentified Boy Scouts of America program January 6, 1961

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) laughs with Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall (right) at an unidentified meeting in January 1961 following Udall’s appointment as Interior Secretary January 13, 1961

05: Senator Lee Metcalf hangs a picture of the Selway-Bitterroot Wilderness Area in his new permanent Senate office, Room 140, in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C., in March 1961, after having worked out of a conference room for two months waiting for an office March 8, 1961

06: Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Mike Mansfield (right) hold eight pounds of petitions in April 1961 from Montana duck hunters urging a change by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service transferring Montana west of the Continental Divide from the Central to the Pacific Flyway for duck hunting April 11, 1961

07: Pictured on Capitol Hill with Senator Lee Metcalf are Montana's representatives to the National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C., held April 22-29, 1961. Present are Gerald Berberet (second from left) of Toston; Joanne E. Talcott (third from left) of Twin Bridges; Metcalf fourth from left); Barbara G. Barney (fourth from right) of Billings; and Mike Lamphier (third from right) of Glasgow April 26, 1961

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with five unidentified people in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. May 12, 1961
09: An unidentified man and woman sit in Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. May 12, 1961

10: Vic Reinemer (right), Senator Metcalf’s executive secretary, points out something to an unidentified woman on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. May 18, 1961

11: Vic Reinemer (right), Senator Metcalf’s executive secretary, pose with an unidentified woman on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. May 18, 1961

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1961)

01: Bob and Evelyn Beers (left and right, respectively) of the Spear T Ranch in Lewistown, Montana, present their musical album to Senator Lee Metcalf (center) in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. The Beers were in the capital for the 1961 National Folk Festival May 18, 1961

02: During a visit with Senator Lee Metcalf in Washington, D.C., Fred Fite (left) of the U.S. Forest Service’s Missoula Regional office traces on a relief map some of the proposed boundary changes for the Selway-Bitterroot Primitive Area during a discussion of wilderness legislation in the Senator’s office in May 1961 May 24, 1961

03: The Montana congressional delegation and staff members pose on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right, back row) Ray Dockstader, Senator Mansfield’s legislative assistant; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Mike Mansfield; Rep. Arnold Olsen; James N. Smith, Metcalf’s clerical assistant; (left to right, front row) Vic Reinemer, Metcalf’s executive secretary; Anne L. Sullivan, Mansfield’s secretarial assistant; Donna Metcalf; Beverly L. Knowles, receptionist-secretary; and Pat McCarthy June 6, 1961

04: Senator Lee Metcalf and several Montanans present the results of waterfowl banding surveys and other biological studies to Interior Department officials in July 1961 to show that Montana west of the Continental Divide should be transferred from the Central to the Pacific Flyway for duck hunting. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; Director Dan Janzen of the Bureau of Sports Fisheries and Wildlife; Gene Clawson, chairman of the Western Montana Fish and Game Association’s Migratory Bird Committee; Wynn Freeman, Small Game Management Chief for the Montana Fish and Game Department; and Assistant Interior Secretary Frank Briggs July 11, 1961
05: Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Mike Mansfield (second from left) talk with several unidentified men in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 26, 1961

06: National conservation leaders and Senator Lee Metcalf met during the week of August 6-12, 1961, discuss legislative strategy regarding the proposed national wilderness preservation system bill. Pictured in Senator Metcalf’s office around his desk are (left to right, standing) Alden J. Erskin, president of the Izaak Walton League; Phil Schneider, president of the International Association of Game, Fish and Conservation Commissioners; Tom Kimball, executive director of the National Wildlife Federation; Carl W. Buchheister, president of National Audubon Society; (left to right, seated) C.R. Gutermuth, chairman of the Natural Resources Council of America; Senator Metcalf; and Ira N. Gabrielson, president of the Wildlife Management Institute August 8, 1961

07: George Burger (left), vice-president of the National Federation of Independent Business, and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) look over Senate bill S. 2480. The bill would require sale of tires only through independent dealers September 11, 1961

08: The Senate confirmed President John F. Kennedy's nomination of James R. Browning of Belt, clerk of the Supreme Court of the United States, as a judge of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals in San Francisco. Here, Browning (center) is flanked by Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) as he appeared in September 1961 before the Senate Judiciary Committee, which recommended confirmation of Browning September 13, 1961

09: The Senate confirmed President John F. Kennedy's nomination of James R. Browning of Belt, clerk of the Supreme Court of the United States, as a judge of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals in San Francisco. Here, Browning (center) is flanked by Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) as he appeared in September 1961 before the Senate Judiciary Committee, which recommended confirmation of Browning September 13, 1961

10: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) pose in September 1961 for a photograph in the Senate Judiciary Committee hearing room during the confirmation hearing for James R. Browning as a judge of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals September 13, 1961

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1961-1962)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf is given a file by an unidentified staff member in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. November 9, 1961
02: Senator Lee Metcalf (seated) and his office staff pose for a photograph in his Senate office during the group’s first year in the U.S. Senate. Pictured are (left to right) Brit Englund, administrative assistant; Vic Reinemer, executive secretary; Helene F. Haliday; Susie Hodge; Donaldeen White; Beverly L. Knowles, receptionist-secretary; Anne Hoss Bergstrom; Peggy McLaughlin, Metcalf’s personal secretary; George Ostrom; and Myrna Salvas

November 30, 1961

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with Lloyd J. Skedd (left), a Helena attorney and State of Montana Notary Public, at Metcalf’s desk in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.

November 30, 1961

04-08: Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield pose with Katie S. Louchheim, U.S. State Department special assistant on women's affairs, in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. A print of negative 16/3.08 has the following note on it: “For Katie Louchheim, with best wishes. Lee Metcalf, U.S. Senator for Montana”

January 25, 1962

09: Judy McVey (right) of Butte visited Senator Lee Metcalf (left) at his Washington, D.C., Senate office, prior to leaving for Chile to spend a year studying on an Inter-American Press Association grant from the New York Times

January 26, 1962

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), a Boy Scout Commissioner for the Helena District before his election to Congress, gets a pin from Cub Scout Phillip A. Costaggini (right), age 10, of Washington, D.C., in honor of the 52nd anniversary of the Boy Scouts of America. Phil is a great-grandson of Filippo Costaggini, one of the artists who painted the frescos in the Capitol rotunda

February 2, 1962

16/4

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1962)

01: Senators Mike Mansfield and Lee Metcalf meet in Mansfield’s Senate Majority Leader’s office in the U.S. Capitol with an unidentified group of men related to the announced construction of a new smelter to be built near Butte, Montana, by the American Chrome Company

February 6, 1962

02: A Crow tribal delegation met during the week of February 11-17, 1962, with Senator Lee Metcalf. Metcalf told the delegation of the ruling just issued by the Internal Revenue Service which exempts from Federal tax income held in trust for or received by a Native American from sale of livestock raised on allotted and restricted Native American lands. Pictured are (left to right) Philip Beaumont; Edward (Posey) Whiteman; Henry Old Coyote; Crow Agency Superintendent Otto Weaver; James Biglake;
03: A Crow tribal delegation met during the week of February 11-17, 1962, with Senator Lee Metcalf. Metcalf told the delegation of the ruling just issued by the Internal Revenue Service which exempts from Federal tax income held in trust for or received by a Native American from sale of livestock raised on allotted and restricted Native American lands. Pictured are (left to right) Philip Beaumont; Edward (Posey) Whiteman; Henry Old Coyote; Crow Agency Superintendent Otto Weaver; James Biglake; Metcalf (seated); Tribal Chairman John Cummins; Arlis Whiteman; Robert Bends; and Edison Real Bird

04: Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Mike Mansfield (right) have a cup of coffee with Glacier National Park Superintendent Edward A. Hummel in Mansfield’s Senate Majority Leader’s office in the U.S. Capitol. Hummel stopped in the capital after spending two months in Antarctica with the French Antarctic Expedition

05: Two Montana lawyers, Clayton Herron of Helena (second from left) and Dick Callaghan of Helena (right) [staff director of the Senate Interior and Insular Affairs Committee], were admitted to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court. Shortly after their admission, they posed for a photograph outside the court with Senator Metcalf (third from right), who moved their admission, and Rep. Arnold Olsen (left), who also signed applications

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits with an unidentified U.S. Capitol policeman on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.

07: Beverly L. Knowles, Senator Metcalf’s office receptionist-secretary, is pictured at her desk with a display of Montana products, as well as town and industries’ brochures, for visitors to Metcalf’s Senate office

08: Roger Grattan (left), formerly of Missoula, and Senator Lee Metcalf (right), college friends at Montana State University [present-day University of Montana], got together in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. Grattan was returning from visiting his son, an Army officer, stationed in Germany

09-10: During a visit to Washington, D.C., to meet with Agriculture Department officials, members of the Montana State Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation (ASC) Committee visited with both Montana Senators on Capitol Hill. Present are (left to right, for negative B16/4.10) Lee Schumacher and his wife, of Malta; Bob McKenna and his
wife, of Bozeman; Senator Lee Metcalf; Senator Mike Mansfield; Arthur
Anderson of Sioux Pass; Vi Herak of Charlo; George R. Johnston of Cut
Bank; and Nick Herak of Charlo

April 4, 1962

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1962)

01: Several men interested in providing a home for Smokey, the U.S.
Forest Service's bear symbol of the Nation's drive against forest fires, met
with Senator Lee Metcalf in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.
Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; Dr. Theodore Reed, director of the
National Zoological Park in Washington D.C.; Harry K. Nicholas,
assistant to Congressman Harold Ostertag; and Norman Weeden, director
of the Forest Service's cooperative forest fire prevention program

April 4, 1962

02: In Washington for the national convention of the Daughters of the
American Revolution (DAR), DAR Montana delegates visited their
Congressional delegation. Pictured are (left to right) Margaret M. Friedl,
convention page; Korenne K. Krusee of Glasgow, convention page;
Senator Lee Metcalf; Mrs. George P. Palmer of Butte; and Vivian
Torkelson of Glasgow

April 17, 1962

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with an unidentified Montana
lawyer outside of the U.S. Supreme Court building, following the lawyer’s
admission to practice before the court

June 11, 1962

04: Montana’s 1962 Boys Nation delegates, Rodney B. Kovick of Helena
and David L. McNicol of Great Falls, visit with the Montana
congressional delegation at the U.S. Capitol. Pictured are (left to right)
Mansfield; McNicol; and Senator Lee Metcalf

July 23, 1962

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) meets with a group of Japanese Girl
Scouts in his Washington, D.C., Senate office. The girls spent three days
in the nation's capital. Their meeting with Metcalf was part of a 'day in
government' designed to provide a better understanding of the U.S.
legislative process

July 24, 1962

06: Richard D. Warden (left) of Great Falls looks over documents with
Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in the senator’s Washington, D.C., office.
Warden is pictured after completing four months as an American Political
Science Association congressional fellowship in Metcalf’s office

August 9, 1962
07: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with Lawrence K. Pettit, a legislative assistant for the senator, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.
August 9, 1962

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (seated) poses at his Senate office desk with Montana congressional delegation staff members and interns, all of whom are former Montana School of Journalism students. Pictured are (left to right) Joe Braycich of Roundup, U.S. Information Agency Information Officer and Press Attache heading to Belgrade; George Ostrom of Kalispell; Richard D. Warden of Great Falls; Teddy Roe of Billings; Vic Reinemer of Circle; and Ray Dockstader of Terry
August 12, 1962

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits in his Senate office and talks with Peggy McLaughlin, Metcalf’s personal secretary, and Joe Braycich, of Roundup, appointed U.S. Information Agency Information Officer and Press Attache at the U.S. Embassy in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
August 12, 1962

10: Joyce Siperly (center) lunches in the U.S. Senate Dining Room with her father, N.D. Siperly (left) of Great Falls, and Senator Lee Metcalf. One of the most popular singers in the capital, Joyce Carr [her professional name] is currently performing at the Lincoln Inn
August 23, 1962

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1962-1963)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Lt. Col. Joseph F. Garbacz, Army Corps of Engineers, discuss charts relating to the Columbia River projects, which was the subject of a two-day hearing in Washington, D.C., in September 1962 before the Senate Public Works Subcommittee on Flood Control, Rivers and Harbors. Subcommittee member Metcalf served as acting chairman of the hearings
September 6, 1962

02: Officials look over a map during a two-day hearing in Washington, D.C., by the Senate Public Works Subcommittee on Flood Control, Rivers and Harbors on proposed Columbia Basin projects. Pictured at the hearing are (left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf; Rep. Arnold Olsen; Assistant Interior Secretary Kenneth Holum (pointing at the proposed Knowles Dam site); Kinsey Robinson, board chairman of the Pacific Northwest Power Company; and J.E. Corette, president and general manager of the Montana Power Company
September 6, 1962

03: At an unveiling in Vice-President Lyndon B. Johnson’s office, U.S. Senate Postmaster Dave Jennings (left) shows a sheet of the new former House of Representatives Speaker Sam Rayburn commemorative four-cent stamps to Senator Lee Metcalf (right). In the background is an enlarged version of the new stamp
September 21, 1962

294
04: Copy negative of a 1950s portrait of then Rep. Lee Metcalf (print in Series 1, Subseries B)  December 14, 1962

05: Children of Senators Metcalf’s staff pictured around a Christmas tree in the Secretaries’ Room of Metcalf’s office during the yearly office Christmas party, thrown by Lee and Donna Metcalf. Thirteen children were present, including four Reinemer children, three Englund children, two Warden children, two White children, and two Freebourn children. Pictured are Eric Englund (background center, seated on chair in dark shirt); Karl Englund (background center, seated on chair to right of Eric in light clothing); Gretchen Englund (older girl to the left of table, seated); Michael Freeborn, aged three months (held by mother next to table); Mrs. Freeborn (in front of table, in light clothes holding baby); Gerry Englund, Brit Englund’s wife (background, seated next to filing cabinet smoking); and Senator Metcalf (far right)  December 20, 1962

06-07: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with Montana high school student Gary W. Nystul (left) of Columbus, as they look over the 1964 Congressional Budget. Nystul visited Metcalf as part of the first Senate Youth Program  January 23, 1963

08-09: Chris Bucker (left), a 10-year old Cub Scout from Rockville, Maryland, is pictured presenting a Scout Emblem to Senator Lee Metcalf (right), as part of the 53rd anniversary of the Boy Scouts of America  February 2, 1963

10: Dr. A.W. Bolle, Dean of the Montana State University School of Forestry [present-day University of Montana], testified before the U.S. Senate Interior Committee in support of a bill to establish a land and water conservation fund to assist state and federal governments in meeting outdoor recreation needs. Pictured are (left to right) Agriculture Secretary Orville L. Freeman; Senator Lee Metcalf; Bolle; and Interior Secretary Stewart Udall  March 6, 1963

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1962-1963)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Mary D. Munger of Helena, executive director of the Montana Nurses Association, discuss legislation of interest to the nursing profession in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C., in March 1963  March 21, 1963

03: Robert O’Leary (left) shakes hands with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in front of the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C., in March
1963. O'Leary, Assistant U.S. Attorney in Butte, was admitted to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court on Metcalf's motion  March 28, 1963

04: Montana’s Senators have a meal with two men in the U.S. Senate Dining Room. Pictured are (left to right, seated) Bob Harris; Senator Mike Mansfield; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Peter E. Terzick, United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America general treasurer  April 1, 1963

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) visits in Washington, D.C., with Mrs. Richard B. Griffing, president of the Montana League of Women Voters, and Mrs. M.Y. Foster of Missoula  May 8, 1963

06: On the steps of the court building, Rep. Arnold Olsen (left) shakes hands with an unidentified Montana lawyer who was recently admitted to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C.  June 3, 1963

07: On the steps of the court building, Rep. Arnold Olsen (left) shaking hands with an unidentified Montana lawyer who was recently admitted to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C.  June 3, 1963

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) poses on the steps of the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C., with Tom Murray (left) and Missoula County Senator Edward Dussault (right). Both men, who testified before the House Public Works Committee for Knowles Dam, were admitted to practice before the court on Metcalf’s nomination  June 3, 1963

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) poses on the steps of the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C., with Tom Murray (left) and Missoula County Senator Edward Dussault (right). Both men, who testified before the House Public Works Committee for Knowles Dam, were admitted to practice before the court on Metcalf’s nomination  June 3, 1963

10: Rep. Arnold Olsen (second from left) poses on the steps of the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C., with Tom Murray (left); an unidentified Montana lawyer (second from right); and Missoula County Senator Edward Dussault (right)  June 3, 1963

11: Rep. Arnold Olsen (second from left) poses on the steps of the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C., with Tom Murray (left); an unidentified Montana lawyer (second from right); and Missoula County Senator Edward Dussault (right)  June 3, 1963

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1963)
01: Senator Lee Metcalf (center), on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., shows two unidentified men drawings of an unidentified waterway project June 3, 1963

02-03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Myrna Salvas (right), a member of Metcalf’s office staff, while sitting on a couch in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. June 14, 1963

04-05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) meets with members of an Indian Parliamentary delegation in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. The delegation was touring the United States as part of the U.S. State Department’s Foreign Leader Exchange Program. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; Violet Alva, Deputy Speaker of the Council of States; Maheswar Nath Kaul, Secretary of the House of People; Hukam Singh, House of People Speaker (wearing pagri on head); Diwan Chand Sharma, member of the House of People; unidentified person; unidentified person; and unidentified person June 25, 1963

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits on Capitol Hill with Montana’s two delegates to Boys Nation in Washington, D.C., Mike Pichette (left) of Great Falls and Luther Garris of Billings July 22, 1963

07-08: Photographs of the 1964 Montana territorial centennial logo on the door to Senator Lee Metcalf’s Senate office door August 1, 1963

09: Senator Lee Metcalf and his wife Donna are given a silver and mahogany tray at a party given for them by Metcalf’s Senate office staff on August 21, 1963, to celebrate the Metcalf's silver wedding anniversary August 21, 1963

10: Two unidentified people [possibly members of Senator Metcalf’s staff] hold a silver pitcher during a party in Metcalf’s Senate office given by his staff for Senator and Mrs. Metcalf’s silver wedding anniversary on August 21, 1963 August 21, 1963

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1963)

01-04: Photographs of Donna Metcalf sitting in Senator Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 3, 1963

05-06: Members of Girl Scouts Troop 1076 of Hyattsville, Maryland, present Senator Lee Metcalf with copies of new Girl Scouts of America handbooks. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf, Mary Catherine O’Connor, and Mary Elizabeth McQuillan September 11, 1963
07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) meets with Mrs. Robert C. Lemm (center) and Mrs. Kevin P. Shannon (right) of Butte to discuss the educational needs of mental and physically disabled children in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. October 25, 1963

08-09: (Left to right) Boyd Rasmussen, Regional Forester in Missoula; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Neal M. Rahm look over a plastic relief map of western Montana while discussing forest issues November 13, 1963

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) films a “Report from Washington” segment on issues with American railroads in the U.S. Senate Recording Studio, with Jesse Clark (right), President of the Brotherhood of Railroad Signalmen, and Norman Paige (left), moderator December 2, 1963

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) poses in the U.S. Capitol with several Montanans. Present is Maurice Driscoll (right), director of vocational education for Butte School District #1 December 6, 1963


14: (Left to right) Lt. Col. Ralph Kristoferson, assistant director of civil works for the Army Corps of Engineers; Robert C. Thompson, Corps engineer; Senator Lee Metcalf; and Senator Quentin Burdick (D-ND) review Corps of Engineers activity in the Northern Great Plains in December 1963 December 19, 1963

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1964)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with an unidentified man in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. January 28, 1964

03: (Left to right) Karen Lindblom; Mrs. Chester Lindblom of Outlook, Montana, president of the Montana Ladies Auxiliary to the Veterans of Foreign Wars; and Senator Lee Metcalf, member of the Senate Subcommittee on Veterans Affairs, discuss veterans legislation in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C February 4, 1964

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) discuss the new Badlands Cooperative State Grazing District agreement with (left to right) Bureau of Land Management Director Charles H Stoddard; John A. Carver, Jr., Assistant Secretary of the Interior; Raymond Dockstader, Senator Mansfield’s legislative assistant; and Robert Wolf, assistant to the Bureau of Land Management Director February 10, 1964
05: Senator Lee Metcalf, seated as his Senate office desk, looks over a document with several unidentified men February 10, 1964

06: Cub Scout Bruce Clemence (right) of Pack 1370 of Manassas Park, Virginia, pins a Boy Scout emblem on Senator Lee Metcalf in the senator’s office during Boy Scout Anniversary Week in February 1964 February 14, 1964

07-08: Senator Lee Metcalf receives first-day cover letters of the Charles M. Russell postage stamp from U.S. Senate Postmaster David Jennings on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., in March 1964 March 23, 1964

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified person [possibly a student congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 14, 1964

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified person [possibly a student congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 14, 1964

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1964)

01: Montana’s Senators Mike Mansfield and Lee Metcalf pose with Vic Reinemer (center) and two unidentified people in front of a portrait of Daniel Webster in the Senate Reception Room in the U.S. Capitol. The senators were congratulating Reinemer for receiving an $8,000 research fellowship from the American Political Science Association April 16, 1964

02: Montana’s Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) pose with Vic Reinemer (center) in front of a portrait of Daniel Webster in the Senate Reception Room in the U.S. Capitol. The senators were congratulating Reinemer for receiving an $8,000 research fellowship from the American Political Science Association April 16, 1964

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with Laurel Jean Jensen (right), Montana’s Betty Crocker “Homemaker of Tomorrow”, during Jensen’s visit to Washington, D.C. Looking on is Jensen’s chaperon Helen Garrett of Missoula April 29, 1964

04: Senator Lee and Donna Metcalf (second and third from left, respectively) pose with several unidentified women in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. May 1, 1964

05-06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) looks over a document with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. May 8, 1964
07: Walter S. Wetzel (left) of Browning, Montana, a leader of the Blackfeet Tribe of Montana and president of the National Congress of American Indians, presented Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) in Washington, D.C., with a gavel bearing Metcalf’s Indian name —“Und-Sta-Ochi,” meaning “Met Calf”. Pictured at the presentation are Frank Trombley (second from left) and Roland Kennerly (right). The three men were in the capital for the American Indian Capital Conference on Poverty, held May 9-12, 1964

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (center), holding a gavel presented him by Walter Wetzel, talks with two unidentified Native American delegates to the American Indian Capital Conference on Poverty, held May 9-12, 1964, in Washington, D.C.

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, foreground) congratulates an unidentified Montana lawyer on the steps of the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C. The lawyer was admitted to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court on Senator Metcalf’s nomination

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) looks at a lapel pin on an unidentified man in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1964)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), sitting at a conference table in a Capitol Hill office, talks with four unidentified girls [possibly student visit]

02-03: Creath Tooley (center), Northwest regional director of the Office of Emergency Planning, reported to Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Mike Mansfield (right) on disaster assistance to victims of the Montana flood. Tooley, who was in charge of disaster relief following the Alaskan earthquake and the Montana flood, was from Red Lodge, Montana

04: Sue Erickson (left) of Glendive, shows her bowling form to Senator Lee Metcalf (center) and Mrs. Ray Malinski (right) of Glendive, Erickson’s chaperon, in Metcalf’s Senate office. Erickson was Montana's representative at the Fourth Annual National Youth Bowling Championship held in Washington, D.C.

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Montana delegate Douglas J. Mason (right), a National Safe Driving Road E-O finalist, at an unidentified event holding a “Montana” sign
06: An unidentified family pose with a man in the Vice-President’s office in the Capitol in Washington, D.C. August 1964

07: An unidentified family pose with a man in the Vice-President’s office in the Capitol in Washington, D.C. August 1964

08-10: Senator Lee Metcalf and an unidentified man talk on telephones in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 29, 1964

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) looks over documents with Dr. Roland R. Renne (left), head of the Interior Department’s Office of Water Resources Research, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. October 1, 1964

03-05: Senator Lee Metcalf poses on the steps of the U.S. Supreme Court building in Washington, D.C., with two unidentified Montana lawyers. The lawyers were admitted to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court on Senator Metcalf’s nomination January 26, 1965

06: Donna Metcalf types at a typewriter in Senator Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. January 26, 1965

07-09: Senator Lee Metcalf poses with two unidentified Native American women in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. January 26, 1965

10-13: Senator Mike Mansfield and several unidentified men testify during an unidentified U.S. Senate committee hearing on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. Senators Lee Metcalf and Quentin N. Burdick are members of the committee January 26, 1965

14-21: Senators Lee Metcalf and Ralph Yarborough hear testimony during an unidentified U.S. Senate committee hearing [possibly the Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare] on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. January 26, 1965

22: An unidentified scout pins a Boy Scout emblem on Senator Lee Metcalf in the senator’s office during Boy Scout Anniversary Week in February 1965 February 3, 1965

23: Members of the Crow Tribe and Senator Lee Metcalf discuss the proposed Big Horn Recreation area during hearings before the U.S. Senate Parks and Recreation Committee. Pictured are (left to right) Edison Real Bird, Crow tribal attorney; Bert Kronmiller of Hardin; Henry Old Coyote;
and Metcalf. The committee heard testimony in support of the area which would be developed when Yellowtail Dam was completed

February 4, 1965

16/14

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1965)

01-07: Senator Lee Metcalf filming one of his weekly five-minute “Reports from Washington” film segments in the Senate Recording Studio in basement of the Old Russell Senate Office Building. Cameramen, director, and television set pieces can be seen as Metcalf discusses the silver dollar issue for his constituents in February 1965

February 5, 1965

08-12: Photographs of Senator Lee Metcalf’s staff working in his office in Washington, D.C.

February 5, 1965

13 Senator Lee Metcalf (center) shakes hands with an unidentified man in his Senate office. Alfred J. Petit-Clair (left), Executive Board Member of the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, look on

March 4, 1965

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discusses mining legislation with Alfred J. Petit-Clair (right), Executive Board Member of the International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.

March 4, 1965

16/15

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1965)

01-03: Peace Corps veterans Nancy Gabbert of Great Falls and Paul Vogelgesang of Kalispell talked with Senator Lee Metcalf in the Senate Recording Studio about their experiences in the Peace Corps while attending the first annual Peace Corps conference in Washington, D.C, IN March 1965. Gabbert taught English to ninth-grade Moroccan students for a year and a half, and Vogelgesang served as an agriculture extension specialist in Peru for two years

March 8, 1965

04-06: Donna Metcalf is pictured in Senator Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.

March 10, 1965

07: The U.S. Senate Indian Affairs Subcommittee, headed by Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right), listens to testimony from Chief Commissioner Arthur V. Watkins (second from left, white hair) of the Indian Claims Commission, in a conference room on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.

March 16, 1965
08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, facing away from viewer) and subcommittee members listen to Chief Commissioner Arthur V. Watkins (fourth from right, white hair) of the Indian Claims Commission, during his testimony before the U.S. Senate Indian Affairs Subcommittee, headed by Metcalf, on Capitol Hill. Also pictured is Rep. David S. King of Utah (second from left) March 16, 1965

10: The U.S. Senate Indian Affairs Subcommittee, headed by Senator Lee Metcalf, listens to testimony from Chief Commissioner Arthur V. Watkins (second from left, white hair) of the Indian Claims Commission, in a conference room on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. March 16, 1965

11: Senator Lee Metcalf talks with three unidentified women in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 18, 1965

12-13: Senator Lee Metcalf (third from right) and Ray Dockstader (right), Senator Mansfield’s legislative assistant, meet with several unidentified people in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 19, 1965

14-15: Senator Metcalf (left) talks with two unidentified men in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 1, 1965

16: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, seated at desk) looks over documents with an unidentified office staff member [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 1, 1965

17: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, seated at desk) looks over documents with an unidentified office staff member [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 1, 1965

18: (Left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf; Hazel Bowker, the 1965 Montana Cherry Blossom Festival Princess; and Rep. James Battin talk at a Montana State Society Cherry Blossom Reception in Washington, D.C., on April 5, 1965 April 5, 1965

19: Senator Lee Metcalf pins a corsage on the dress of Montana’s 1965 Cherry Blossom Festival Princess Hazel Bowker at a Montana State Society Cherry Blossom Reception in Washington, D.C., on April 5, 1965 April 5, 1965

20: Senator Mike Mansfield (right) assists pinning a corsage on the dress of Montana’s 1965 Cherry Blossom Festival Princess Hazel Bowker at a Montana State Society Cherry Blossom Reception in Washington, D.C., on April 5, 1965 April 5, 1965

303
21: State Department Junior Foreign Officer Walter J. Kearns (right) of Miles City and Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discuss the importance of the Congressional Record as a document of the U.S. Congress. Kearns was assigned to Metcalf's office for a two-week orientation period to become better acquainted with the function of Congress, prior to leaving for an assignment in Thailand. April 7, 1965

22: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, standing) stands behind Montana’s 1965 Cherry Blossom Festival Princess Hazel Bowker at the National Cherry Blossom Festival in Washington, D.C., at an event in the Shoreham Hotel. April 7, 1965


25-26: Secretary of Treasury Henry H. Fowler (right) and Senator Lee Metcalf share a laugh during a meeting [possibly regarding the reduction of silver in coinage] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 9, 1965

27-28: Senator Lee Metcalf talks with Willamette Youpee, a Sioux tribal member and Metcalf office staff member, in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 9, 1965

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1965)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf, sitting at his desk in his Senate office, signing an unidentified document [possibly signing the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965]. April 13, 1965

03: Photograph of an exhibit panel for an unidentified congressional hearing. Panel labeled “The Air Over Montana: Suspended Particulate Pollution”. April 13, 1965

04: Senator Lee Metcalf sits at his desk in his Senate office on April 13, 1965, just before the Easter congressional recess. April 13, 1965

05-08: In his capacity as Acting President Pro Tempore of the U.S. Senate, Senator Lee Metcalf (right) signs the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 at his Senate office desk on April 9, 1965, after the bill had passed Congress. April 22, 1965

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) looks over a copy of H.R. 2362, the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, in his congressional office. April 22, 1965
office in Washington, D.C., with Montana Attorney General Forrest H. Anderson (right)  
April 28, 1965

10: Montana’s “Homemaker of Tomorrow”, Esther A. Warford (right) of Missoula, is congratulated by Senator Lee Metcalf (left) as Sister Ancilla Marie of Sacred Heart Academy looks on during a visit to Washington, D.C.  
April 28, 1965

11: (Left to right) Senator J. Caleb Boggs (R-DE), Senator Lee Metcalf, and Senator Clifford P. Case, Jr. (R-NJ) pictured at the committee desk during one of the first hearings by the 1965-1966 U.S. Congress Joint Committee on the Organization of Congress  
May 10, 1965

12-13: Senator Lee Metcalf and an unidentified senator sit in a Senate committee hearing room with several witnesses and a stenographer, prior to the beginning of an unidentified hearing [possibly Senate Committee on Public Works]  
May 21, 1965

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1965)

01-02: In front of the U.S. Supreme Court, Montana State University Law School graduates Thomas Towe (second from left) of Circle and Thomas Kennedy of Missoula (second from right) are congratulated by Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Rep. Arnold Olsen (right), following the lawyers’ admission to practice before the U.S. Supreme Court  
June 7, 1965

03-04: An unidentified man seated somewhere on Capitol Hill [possibly Senate Recording Studio]  
June 22, 1965

05-06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified group of Montanan youth in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C.  
June 23, 1965

07-08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified man in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.  
June 30 [1965]

09-10: Major General William W. Lapsley (left, kneeling), Army Corps of Engineers, discusses Northwest water resource development with Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) and Rep. Arnold Olsen (right)  
June 19, 1965

11: Representatives of the Corps of Engineers meet with the Montana congressional delegation in June 1965 in Washington, D.C., to discuss Northwest water resource development. Pictured looking over a map are (left to right) Ray Dockstader, Mansfield’s legislative assistant; Lt. Col. Joseph F. Garbacz, assistant director of civil works; Gordon Fernald, chief of the planning division of the Northern Pacific Divisions; Major General
Robert G. MacDonnell, director of civil works; Major General William W. Lapsley, Northern Pacific Division Engineer; Rep. Arnold Olsen; and Senator Lee Metcalf June 19, 1965

12-13: Radio-TV commentator Joseph McCaffrey (right) and Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discuss the work of the U.S. Congress Joint Committee on the Organization of Congress on “McCaffrey’s Washington,” a weekly congressional radio program aired on station WMAL in Washington, D.C. July 6, 1965

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1965)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) accompanies Montana’s two representatives, Benjamin T. Marchello (left) and Ralph L. Erion (right), to the third annual National Youth Science Camp in Washington, D.C., in July 1965 July 8, 1965

02-03: Senator Lee Metcalf and SP/4 Allen Youpee discuss the Dominican Republic situation, from where Youpee has just returned as a medic with the 82nd Airborne July 13, 1965

04-10: Senator Lee Metcalf and his office staff are pictured working in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 23, 1965

11: Senator Lee Metcalf types at the typewriter in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 23, 1965


13-14: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) dictates a letter to his personal secretary Peggy McLaughlin (left) in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 23, 1965

15-24: CHANGE HERE—ADD DESCRIPTIONS

25-28: Senator Lee Metcalf pictured as he poses on July 9, 1965, around the U.S. Capitol for a series of photographs by a National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association (NRECA) photographer. These photographs were taken by a Senate Democratic Photograph Studio photographer, who Metcalf asked also to capture the senator during the NRECA shoot July 23, 1965

30: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) says goodnight to a U.S. Capitol janitor as the senator leaves his office late in the evening for his home in Washington, D.C., in July 1965

31: Senator Lee Metcalf pictured as he poses on July 9, 1965, on the west terrace of the U.S. Capitol for a series of photographs by a National Rural Electrical Cooperative Association (NRECA) photographer. This photograph was taken by a Senate Democratic Photograph Studio photographer, who Metcalf asked also to capture the senator during the NRECA shoot


U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1965)

01: Copy negative of a close-up print of Senator Lee Metcalf’s Leland Olds Award, presented to him at the Western States Water and Power Consumers Conference, on October 1, 1964, in Bismark, North Dakota

02: Copy negative of a close-up print of Senator Lee Metcalf’s National Education Association Distinguished Service award, received in April 1965 for his role in the passage of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965

03-08: Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield greet people prior to a breakfast hosted by the senators for the 105 members of the Montana Farmers Union during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.

09: Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield seated at a breakfast hosted by the senators for the 105 members of the Montana Farmers Union during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.

10-11: Montana Farmers Union members seated at a breakfast hosted by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.

12-14: Senator Lee Metcalf shakes hands with unidentified Montana Farmers Union members at a breakfast hosted by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.
15: Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield seated at a breakfast hosted by the senators for the 105 members of the Montana Farmers Union during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.

July 28, 1965

16-17: Senators Lee Metcalf talks to Montana Farmers Union members at a breakfast hosted by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.

July 28, 1965

18-20: Unidentified Montana Farmers Union members stand and talk at a breakfast hosted by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.

July 28, 1965

21: Montana Farmers Union members seated at a breakfast hosted by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.

July 28, 1965

22: Senators Lee Metcalf and Quentin N. Burdick (D-ND) sit on the steps of the U.S. Capitol for a group photograph with Montana Farmers Union members during the union’s “Legislative Fly-In” in Washington, D.C.

July 28, 1965

23-30: Senator Lee Metcalf poses for photographs in August 1965 on the lawn in front of the East Front of the U.S. Capitol, as part of a photograph shoot for the book Metcalf of Montana

August 2, 1965

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1965)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks in his Senate office with an unidentified man in Washington, D.C.

August 4, 1965

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) salutes Senator Mike Mansfield as they enter Mansfield’s Senate Majority Leader office in the U.S. Capitol

August 4, 1965

04-05: An unidentified man looks over two photograph proofs taped to a door with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.

August 16, 1965

06: (Left to right) Senators Lee Metcalf, George McGovern (D-SD), Quentin N. Burdick (D-ND), and Walter Mondale (D-MN) look over a copy of H.R. 9511. Fought for by the four senators, the bill increased wheat support prices for farmers to $1.84 ½

September 13, 1965
07-11: Several U.S. Senators hold a meeting in Senator Lee Metcalf’s office [possibly on the wheat support price bill]. Present [identified] are Senators Lee Metcalf; George McGovern; Quentin N. Burdick; Vance Hartke; and Gaylord Nelson September 15, 1965

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1966)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Treasury Secretary Henry H. Fowler (left) has a discussion [possibly regarding increased interest rates on U.S. savings bonds] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. January 14, 1966

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discusses the Elementary and Secondary Education Act with Ralph K. Huitt (second from left), Assistant Secretary for Legislation of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare; Mary Miller (second from right), Metcalf’s legislative assistant; and Samuel Halperin (right), Assistant Commissioner for Legislation of the Office of Education January 21, 1966

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), leaning against a box labeled “Byrd Apples”, talks with an unidentified young man in Metcalf’s Senate office January 21, 1966

06-08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) holds a discussion with two unidentified men in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. January 25, 1966

09-10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and U.S. Postmaster General Lawrence O’Brien are pictured on set in the Senate Recording Studio, during the filming for one of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington” film segments. Metcalf and O’Brien discussed the U.S. Post Office’s new $65 million mechanization program January 25, 1966


21-22: Randall Leigh Lyhus (left), 10-year old Cub Scout from Hyattsville, Maryland, presents Senator Lee Metcalf (right) with a Boy Scout Emblem in observance of the 56th anniversary of the Boy Scouts of America, celebrated from February 7-13, 1966 February 8, 1966

23-24: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and an unidentified man look over an unidentified United Nations program booklet in Metcalf’s Senate office February 18, 1966

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1966)
01-03: Rep. Patsy Mink (second from right) of Hawaii and Senator Lee Metcalf (third from right) pose for photographs after speaking at the dedication of a new five-cent George Washington stamp, following the two's reading of Washington's Farewell Address on February 22, 1966. The two congressmen serve together on the Committee on Postal Service February 22, 1966

04-05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) looks over a U.S. Capitol tourist booklet with an unidentified visiting Montana family February 23, 1966

06-07: Jack Hood Vaughn (left), of Columbus, Montana, is congratulated by Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in the senator's office in Washington, D.C., following Vaughn's confirmation by the Senate as the new Peace Corps Director February 24, 1966

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with an unidentified man in Washington, D.C. March 1, 1966

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) meets with an unidentified group of people on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. March 8, 1966

10: Major Alexander P. De Seversky (left), world-renowned inventor and engineer, is pictured with Senator Lee Metcalf (right), former member of the Senate Special Subcommittee on Air and Water Pollution, looking over the document “The Air Around Us,” discussing air quality as it relates to cigarette smoke. De Seversky built a filter capable of removing gaseous pollutants from the air March 10, 1966

11-13: Montana's new U.S. District Judge, Russell E. Smith (fourth from right) of Missoula, sits between Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield while Senator James O. Eastland (D-MS), chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, questions Smith prior to his confirmation by the Senate March 10, 1966

14: Senator James O. Eastland (right, standing), chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, shakes hands with U.S. District Judge nominee Russell E. Smith (left, standing) of Missoula, after Eastland’s questioning of the nominee prior to Senate confirmation March 10, 1966

15: (Left to right) Senator Mike Mansfield, U.S. District Judge nominee Russell E. Smith, and Senator Lee Metcalf celebrate outside a hearing room after Smith’s successful appearance before the Senate Judiciary Committee’s chairman. Smith was confirmed later by the Senate March 10, 1966
16-17: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) look over a document with an unidentified man on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.

March 22, 1966

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1966)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with Michael Papich (left), District Field Supervisor for the Job Corps in Montana and Idaho, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C., in April 1966

April 12, 1966

02-03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits with two unidentified women [possibly a student on a visit to a national conference with her chaperone] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., in April 1966

April 26, 1966

04: Auto industry critic Ralph Nader (left) shows Senator Lee Metcalf (right) a pushbutton seat belt Nader claims is poorly engineered and highly unreliable for protecting drivers. Nader was appearing on set in the Senate Recording Studio for the filming for an April 1966 episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington”

April 27, 1966

05: Auto industry critic Ralph Nader (right) shows Senator Lee Metcalf (left) a pushbutton seat belt Nader claims is poorly engineered and highly unreliable for protecting drivers. Nader was appearing on set in the Senate Recording Studio for the filming for an April 27, 1966, episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington”

April 27, 1966

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with National Park Service Director George B. Hartzog (right) about pending legislation before Congress to create Big Horn National Recreation Area on the Crow Indian Reservation. The two men are pictured on set in the Senate Recording Studio during the filming of a May 18, 1966, episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington”

May 18, 1966

07-08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Sargent Shriver (right), director of the Office of Economic Opportunity (OES), are pictured on set in the Senate Recording Studio discussing OES programs in Montana during the filming of a May 1966 episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington”

May 25, 1966

09-10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Selective Service Director Lt. General Lewis B. Hersey (second from left) on the set of the Senate Recording Studio in June 1966, regarding how Metcalf’s received his World War Two draft notice before Metcalf enrolled in the U.S. Army in 1942. Also present is Capt. William Pacoe (second from right) of the U.S. Navy, a member of Hersey’s staff

June 7, 1966
11-12: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with two unidentified students in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. June 7, 1966

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Selective Service Director Lt. General Lewis B. Hersey (right) about the draft call for the Vietnam War on set in the Senate Recording Studio during the filming of a June 1966 episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington” June 7, 1966

14: Winners of a “Government in Action” essay contest, sponsored by various electrical cooperatives, meet with Montana’s congressional delegation on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (no order, one unidentified) Gail Sunsted of Antelope; Billie Jannsen of Plentywood, group chaperone; Susan Sampsen of Dagmar; Rep. Arnold Olsen; Sylvia Thompson of Brady; Senator Lee Metcalf [holding a copy of the book Metcalf of Montana]; Senator Mike Mansfield; Linda Jacobson of Shelby; Rep. James R. Batten; Penny Dube of Shelby; and Bob Burgmaier of Power June 7, 1966

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1966)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Deputy U.S. Attorney General Nicholas deBelleville Katzenbach (right) are pictured on set in the Senate Recording Studio during the filming of a June 1966 episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington” June 9, 1966

03-07: Views of the 27 flags displayed in Statuary Hall in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. for June 14th, 1966, the 50th anniversary of Flag Day June 17, 1966

08-09: Rt. Rev. Chandler Sterling of Helena, bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Montana, is pictured with Montana’s U.S. Senators prior to delivering the opening prayer of the U.S. Senate in June 1966. Shown here are (left to right) Senator Lee Metcalf; Sterling; Rev. Frederick Harris Brown, chaplain of the U.S. Senate; and Senator Mike Mansfield [on wall in background is portrait of Manfield’s daughter Anne] June 20, 1966

10-11: Senator Lee Metcalf poses with the 1777 First Stars and Stripes flag in Statuary Hall in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. for as part of a celebration of the 50th anniversary of Flag Day June 21, 1966

12-13: Glenn W. Ferguson (right), Director of VISTA—a branch of the Office of Economic Opportunity—appears as a guest with Senator Lee Metcalf (left) on set in the Senate Recording Studio during the filming of a June 1966 episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington”. Ferguson was discussing the role of Montanans in the VISTA program June 21, 1966
14: U.S. Food and Drug Commissioner James L. Goddard (right) warns about the increasing abuse of legal drugs in American society during an interview with Senator Lee Metcalf (left) on set in the Senate Recording Studio, during the filming of a June 1966 episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington” June 24, 1966

15: Bob Hazelton, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Jeff Beck sit at a dinner table during events in Washington, D.C., for the Fourth Annual National Youth Science Camp, held at Barlow, West Virginia, in mid July 1966 July 13, 1966

16: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) interviews Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Floyd E. Dominy (right) on set in the Senate Recording Studio, during the filming of a July 1966 episode of Metcalf’s weekly “Reports from Washington” July 20, 1966

17-18: (Left to right) Unidentified man; Senator Lee Metcalf; Joe Garrett, International-Stanley’s methods analyst; and Senator George McGovern study in Metcalf’s Senate office case histories of delays in railroad terminals of grain boxcars held for inspection. The senators were looking for evidence to support the passage of the Metcalf-McGovern bill July 28, 1966
12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with an unidentified man in the Senate Reception Room in Washington, D.C., with a portrait of Henry Clay in the background. September 19, 1966

13: Copy negative of a print showing President Lyndon B. Johnson signing the Mine Safety Act and presenting the first pen to Senator Lee Metcalf on September 16, 1966. The Mine Safety Bill was the first one introduced by Metcalf when he came to Congress in 1953. Pictured are (left to right) Senators Wayne Morse (D-OR); Secretary of Labor Williard Wirtz; Metcalf, President Johnson; and Rep. James O'Hara (D-MI), House sponsor of act. September 26, 1966

14: Mrs. Chester Lindblom (right) of Outlook and Mrs. T. S. McLean (center) of Plentywood attended the recent midwinter conference of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Washington, D.C., where they discussed federal veterans' legislation with Senator Lee Metcalf (left). January 16, 1967


17-18: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified young male student on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. January 26, 1967

17/10

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1967)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits on January 30, 1967, with Wahleah Lujan (second from right), 1966 Miss Indian America from Taos, New Mexico. Also present are Michelle Portwood (second from left), member of the Northern Arapahoe Tribe from Wyoming, and Willamette Youpee (right), member of the Sioux Tribe from Montana, both former Misses Indian America. January 31, 1967

03: Mervin K. Strickler (right), a member of Senator Metcalf's staff, shows Senators Metcalf and Mansfield a comparison chart of temperatures in Washington, D.C., and Minneapolis with Glasgow Air Force Base, after Strickler made a February 1967 flight to the base. The temperature comparison was made to refute claims that the base is too cold for any new civilian or military uses following the base's 1968 closing. Present was Mayor William Holter of Glasgow, in Washington, D.C., to discuss the future of the $100 million air force base. March 1, 1967

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) looks over a map with several unidentified men on Capitol Hill [possibly related to Glasgow Air Force Base]. March 1, 1967
05: Mrs. Nick Herak (left) of Charlo, Montana, Montana Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation committee chairman, discusses Montana's farm problems with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 16, 1967

06: ? (newspaper database down)

07-08: Senator Lee Metcalf presents a Senate service award to Helene F. Haliday, who handles casework as secretarial assistant in Metcalf's office, in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Haliday started working for Montana in the capital in 1942, when she joined the staff of the Senator James E. Murray May 3, 1967

09-10: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. May 3, 1967

11-12: Members of the Montana Chamber of Commerce are greeted by Senator Lee Metcalf in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C, while the Montanans were in the capital for the U.S. Chamber of Commerce annual meeting. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; R.B. Shelton of Great Falls; Fritz Gannon of Helena; Richard G. Schoon of Missoula; and Thomas Dolan of Billings May 3, 1967

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with an unidentified young woman, a staff member in Metcalf’s office May 5, 1967

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) poses with Judith Driscoll (right) and an unidentified young woman in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Driscoll worked for Metcalf part-time while a student at Catholic University May 5, 1967

15: Judith Driscoll (left) poses with Senator Lee Metcalf in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Driscoll worked for Metcalf part-time while a student at Catholic University May 5, 1967

16: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (third from left) pose with several unidentified people in the U.S. Capitol [Mansfield out of the country on date for this filed negative] May 10, 1967

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1967)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf, testifying before the Joint Economic Committee’s Subcommittee on Economy in Washington, D.C., holds a bottle of Reserpine, a blood pressure drug, used at Walter Reed Hospital
for one seventieth the cost of retail drug prices. Metcalf used this to illustrate the cost-saving benefits of purchasing generic rather than brand-name drugs as he asked for foreign bids to be invited on drug procurement by the U.S. government

02: Senators Mike Mansfield (right) and Lee Metcalf (left) pictured on Capitol Hill with (left to right, to right of Metcalf) James and Norma Wood, Jr., of Loma; Lloyd Barnard of Saco; Vi Herak of Charlo; and Doug Smith of Bozeman

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and George Hatch of Salt Lake City discuss legislation introduced by Senators Metcalf and Mansfield to make full civilian use of Glasgow Air Force Base. Hatch is chairman of the Federation of Rocky Mountain States and a pioneer in cable television

04: Copy negative of a photograph print of Senator Lee Metcalf pictured with a grin on his face after he hung up the telephone from getting the election returns for the 1966 U.S. Senate election on November 9, 1966, at Montana State Democratic headquarters in Helena, Montana [see B13/8.01 for the print]

05: Members of the Rural Electrical Cooperatives “Washington Youth Tour” are pictured after a lunch on Capitol Hill with Senator Lee Metcalf. Pictured are (no order) Mr. and Mrs. Don Freebury of Livingston; Karen Washbur of Dell; Sharon Johnson and Joan Fowler of Shelby; Amy Jean Stromberg of Medicine Lake; Thomas Selby of Buford; Mark Tidwell of Circle; Susan Unruh of Bloomfield; Janice Lovely and Charley Johnson of Wilsall; Molly McKinnon of Missoula; James Styler of Seeley Lake; Debbi Andrews of Fairfield; Gary Prinzing of Floweree; Loren Jensen of Dagmar; and Carol Joyes of Westby

06: Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Mike Mansfield (right) look over a political article on President Johnson’s War on Poverty with two Montana Presidential Scholars, Kathy Anne Temple (second from left) of Glendive and James Thomas Walter (second from right) of Bozeman, in Mansfield’s Senate Majority Leader Office in the U.S. Capitol

07: Five Blaine County, Montana, 4-H Club members, with county agent Olaf J. Brekke, were in Washington, D.C. recently for a Citizenship Education Laboratory. While in the capital, they met with Senator Lee Metcalf on June 28, 1967. Pictured are (left to right, seated) Judy Rector of Harlem; Elizabeth Coliflower of Hays; Shirley Tams of Dodson; (left to right, standing) Brekke; James Wirt of Hogeland; and Douglas Hofeldt of Lloyd; visitor Joyce Washington of Washington, D.C.; and Metcalf
08: Senator Lee Metcalf poses for a photograph with an unidentified group of people in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.

09: Copy negative of a photograph print sent to Senator Metcalf by Clyde Rader on August 3, 1967. The image shows 1920 Democratic Vice-Presidential candidate Franklin D. Roosevelt (fourth from left), posing with Montana officials and politicians in front of cars on a street in Montana, after his speech in Butte on August 18, 1920, during Roosevelt’s national campaign. Also pictured are Montana Lieutenant Governor William W. McDowell (third from left) and Montana Governor Samuel V. Stewart (fifth from left)

10-11: Walter W. Wetzel (left), former Blackfeet Tribal Council chairman and Job Corps community relations specialist, and his two sons—Don Wetzel (third from left) and Mike Wetzel (second from right)—pose with Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield in the U.S. Senate Reception Room during a visit to the capital. Mike Wetzel is a Senate page

12: Copy negative of a photograph print of Senator Metcalf’s executive secretary Vic Reinemer

13: Senator Lee Metcalf led off a hearing on electric power reliability by the Senate Commerce Committee on Capitol Hill. The map shows areas that have been subjected to cascading power failures during the past two years

14-15: Senator Metcalf’s executive secretary Vic Reinemer giving a talk to several unidentified young people [possibly new Metcalf interns] in Metcalf’s personal office at night

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1968)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) reviews some records with an unidentified man in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.

03: Senator Lee Metcalf and his wife Donna pose with members of the Republic of Palau’s National Congress on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. Pictured with the Metcalfs are (no order) John Ngiraked, Sr., President of the Palau National Congress; Appropriation Committee Chairman Raymond Setik of Truk, Micronesia Congress; and Kaleb Udui, Micronesia Congress Legislative Counsel
04: Senator Lee Metcalf (center), wearing a hard hat, tours an unidentified facility [possibly a dam]  
February 23, 1968

05-06: Senator Lee Metcalf is given a beaded Indian bolo tie by Sioux tribal member William Youpee's youngest son, Marvin. Pictured with the senator in his office are (left to right) Willamette Youpee, who works in Metcalf's office; William Youpee; Mrs. Youpee; Metcalf, and Marvin Youpee—photograph by Dev O'Neill  
March 8, 1968

07-12: 1968 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Terry Albinger (from the College of Great Falls) meets and talks with Montana's congressional delegation after arriving at the Montana State Society reception on April 1, 1968, in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.  
April 1, 1968

13: Members of Montana's congressional delegation pose with the 1968 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Terry Albinger (from the College of Great Falls) during a Montana State Society reception on April 1, 1968, in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right) James Smith, Montana State Society President; Sister Kathryn Rutan; Senator Lee Metcalf; Sister Kathleen Cronin; Sister Jeanine Gilmartin; Albinger; Rep. James R. Battin; Sister Rita of the Sacred Heart, President of the College of Great Falls; former U.S. Senator Burton K. Wheeler; and Rep. Arnold Olsen  
April 1, 1968

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Sister Jeanine Gilmartin of the College of Great Falls at the Montana State Society reception on April 1, 1968, in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. Corresponding print has following note “To my favorite Senator with respect and love—Jeanie”  
April 1, 1968

15: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with 1968 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Terry Albinger at the Montana State Society reception on April 1, 1968, in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.  
April 1, 1968

16: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) stands by as an unidentified man pins a corsage on 1968 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Terry Albinger at the Montana State Society reception on April 1, 1968, in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.  
April 1, 1968

17-18: Members of Montana's congressional delegation are pictured with 1968 Montana Cherry Blossom Princess Terry Albinger and former U.S. Senator Burton K. Wheeler at the Montana State Society reception on April 1, 1968, in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.  
April 1, 1968
19-20: Two unidentified men shake hands in an office on Capitol Hill
April 4, 1968

21-22: Senator Lee Metcalf pictured sitting in a leather chair in his Senate
office in Washington, D.C. April 4, 1968

23: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and Rep. Arnold Olsen (third from right)
review a document with Montana’s delegates who were visiting in
Washington, D.C. during the 38th National 4-H Conference. Present with
the congressmen are (no order) Jim Dahlen of Cut Bank; Skip McIlhattan
of Bozeman; Jean Chamley of Wolf Point; and Linda Shammel of Hilger
April 25, 1968

24-25: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Interior Secretary Stewart Udall
(second from right) look over framed artist’s conceptions of unidentified
structures [possibly during a Senate committee hearing] with two
unidentified men on Capitol Hill April 27, 1968

26: Copy negative of a photograph print of Senator Metcalf’s executive
secretary Vic Reinemer May 22, 1968

27-28: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits and talks with an unidentified man in
his Senate office in Washington, D.C. May 29, 1968

29-30: Vic Reinemer, Senator Metcalf’s executive secretary, hosts at a
lunch on Capitol Hill sixteen Montana delegates and their chaperones who
were part of the United Nations Pilgrimage for Youth Tour in Washington,
D.C. June 10, 1968

17/13

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1968-1969)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) looks over a U.S. Court of Appeals
judgment with two unidentified men in his Senate office in Washington,
D.C. June 12, 1968

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (fourth from right) and Vic Reinemer (left) pose
with an unidentified group of people in Metcalf’s Senate office
June 12, 1968

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talked to members of the Montana 4-H
Club, who were in Washington, D.C., for the National 4-H Citizenship
Short Course in June 1968 [first group of two from Montana for the
course] June 12, 1968

06: Senator Lee Metcalf and Vic Reinemer (left) pose in Metcalf’s Senate office with two unidentified men. June 13, 1968

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, standing) addresses attendees at a dinner during the YMCA Youth Boys Conference in Washington, D.C. June 26, 1968

08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talked to 52 members of the Montana 4-H Club, who were in Washington, D.C., for the National 4-H Citizenship Short Course in 1968 [second group of two from Montana for the course]. July 3, 1968

10: (Right to left) Rep. Arnold Olsen, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Robert L. Kelleher, a Billings Democrat seeking a Congressional seat, have a discussion in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 15, 1968

11: Sister Jeanine Gilmartin, faculty member of the College of Great Falls, chats with Senator Lee Metcalf in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., while she conducted research from Metcalf's office on her doctoral dissertation on the consumer movement. July 15, 1968

12-13: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Robert L. Kelleher (left), a Billings Democrat seeking a Congressional seat, discuss in Metcalf’s Senate office rural electric cooperative interest rate charges, as they examine the document “A Review of United States Government Operations in South Asia,” published by the Senate Committee on Appropriations. July 15, 1968

14-15: Robert L. Kelleher (right), a Billings Democrat seeking a Congressional seat, and an unidentified woman look over a map in Senator Lee Metcalf’s office in Washington, D.C. July 15, 1968

16-17: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Robert L. Kelleher (right), a Billings Democrat seeking a Congressional seat, and an unidentified woman in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 15, 1968

18: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) looks over a Peace Corps Factbook with Joseph G. McLean of Brady, Montana, the 169th Volunteer for the Peace Corps, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 18, 1968

21: Boys Nation delegates Nick Clodis (right) and Bob Huppe (left), both of Helena, visit with Senator Lee Metcalf (center) during their visit to the U.S. Capitol. July 22, 1968

22-23: Donna Metcalf is pictured in Senator Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 10, 1968

24-26: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and an unidentified man talk in the Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. October 10, 1968

27-30: Close-up of a Yellowtail Dam memorial plaque presented originally on October 18, 1961, by Yellowtail Constructors, prime contractors on the dam project, to Interior Secretary Udall for installation at the dam upon its completion. The sign ended up as part of a coffee-table top for Senator Metcalf’s office. January 24, 1969

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1969)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with two unidentified Montana students visiting as part of an unidentified student program. February 24, 1969

02: Copy negative of a print of the cover page of the February 17, 1969, issue of New York magazine. February 27, 1969

03: Copy negative of a print of an unidentified artist’s drawing. February 29, 1969

04-05: Montana Presidential Scholars Brenda Gilmer (left) of Boulder and Robert Thomas (center) of Stevensville visit with Senator Lee Metcalf in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Metcalf discusses Senate operations with the students. March 3, 1969

06: Montana Presidential Scholar Brenda Gilmer (left) of Boulder discussed Senate operations with Senator Lee Metcalf during a visit in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 3, 1969

07: Montana Presidential Scholar Robert Thomas (left) of Stevensville discussed Senate operations with Senator Lee Metcalf during a visit in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 3, 1969
08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discusses Senate operations with Montana Presidential Scholars Raymond E. Cotton (right) of Plains and Sandra L. Young (center) of Bozeman, during their visit to Washington, D.C.

March 10, 1969

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discusses Senate operations with Montana Presidential Scholar Sandra L. Young (right) of Bozeman, during their visit to Washington, D.C.

March 10, 1969

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) discusses Senate operations with Montana Presidential Scholars Raymond E. Cotton (right) of Plains during their visit to Washington, D.C.

March 10, 1969

12: Copy negative of Lot 31 B9/13.05

March 13, 1969

13: Senators Lee Metcalf (left) and Quentin N. Burdick (right) each point to their representative states on a map [possibly discussing locations of anti-ballistic missile sites and nuclear waste dumps in both states] in Metcalf’s Senate office

March 18, 1969

14-15: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with C.W. Leaphart, Sr. (left), former dean of the University of Montana Law School in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Leaphart was the dean during Metcalf’s time at the school

March 20, 1969

16-17: Senator Lee Metcalf talks with Montana Presidential Scholars during a visit to Washington, D.C., as part of the scholars’ program. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; John H. McEwen of Glasgow; Allen R. Taylor of Edgar; and Vernita R. Hoffarth of Glasgow

March 24, 1968

18: Senator Lee Metcalf talks with Montana Presidential Scholar Allen R. Taylor of Edgar, Montana, during a visit to Washington, D.C.

March 24, 1968

19: Senator Lee Metcalf talks with Montana Presidential Scholar Vernita R. Hoffarth of Glasgow, Montana, during a visit to Washington, D.C.

March 24, 1968

20: Senator Lee Metcalf talks with Montana Presidential Scholar John H. McEwen of Glasgow, Montana, during a visit to Washington, D.C.

March 24, 1968

21: A chart used by Senator Lee Metcalf in the committee room during hearings he conducted on S. 607, the Utility Consumers' Counsel Bill, by the Senate Government Operations Committee. The chart shows rate increases for the Montana Power Company

March 25, 1969
22: A chart used by Senator Lee Metcalf in the committee room during hearings he conducted on S. 607, the Utility Consumers' Counsel Bill, by the Senate Government Operations Committee. The chart shows the interest rates for power companies between 1937 and 1967.

March 25, 1969

23-24?: Senator Lee Metcalf visits in his Senate office with Montana’s delegates to the National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; Debra Denzer of Conrad; Dennis Baser of Malta; Linda Steinmetz of Park City; and Wayne Gillespie of Kevin.

April 24, 1969

25: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Debra Denzer of Conrad, a Montana delegate to the National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C.

April 24, 1969

26-27: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Dennis Baser of Malta, a Montana delegate to the National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C.

April 24, 1969

28-29: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) looks over documents with three unidentified men in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.

May 8, 1969

30: Senator Lee Metcalf (center, back row) poses in his Senate office with a group of Helena students and their chaperones during a tour of the U.S. Capitol on June 10, 1969.

June 10, 1969


01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, seated) talks to a group of Montana 4-H Club members in his Senate office. The group was in the capital for the National 4-H Citizenship Short Course in Washington, D.C., in June 1969.

June 13, 1969

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, seated) talks to a group of Montana 4-H Club members in his Senate office. The group was in the capital for the National 4-H Citizenship Short Course in Washington, D.C., in June 1969.

June 13, 1969

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, seated) talks to a group of Montana 4-H Club members in his Senate office. The group was in the capital for the National 4-H Citizenship Short Course in Washington, D.C., in June 1969.

June 13, 1969
04: Harlan C. Adams (left) of Shawmut and Robert A. Hessler (center) of Billings meet with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) on Capitol Hill. The two Montanans were in the capital to attend the National Youth Science Camp in Washington, D.C., in July 1969 July 9, 1969

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) laughs during an unidentified Senate committee hearing on Capitol Hill July 17, 1969

06-07: Senator Lee Metcalf sits in his Senate office reading an issue of The People’s Voice. Metcalf helped to found the independent newspaper July 25, 1969

08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) chats in his Senate office with Montana Future Farmers of America (FFA) members Bill Bohl (left) of Pompeys Pillar, state secretary, and Myles Watts (center) of Ismay, state president. Both youth were in Washington, D.C., to attend the Future Farmers of America National Leadership Conference July 28, 1969

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) poses in his Senate office with Montana Future Farmers of America (FFA) members Bill Bohl (left) of Pompeys Pillar, state secretary; Myles Watts (second from right) of Ismay, state president; and an unidentified FFA member. The youth were in Washington, D.C., to attend the Future Farmers of America National Leadership Conference July 28, 1969

11-12: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) presents in his Senate office a certificate and pin to Dorothy Tenenbaum, Metcalf’s legislative assistant, for her twelve years of service to the U.S. Senate November 18, 1969

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) reviews a publication with an unidentified man [possibly an office staff member] in Metcalf’s Senate office November 18, 1969

14: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf at an unidentified event January 14, 1970

15-16: Rep. John Melcher (right) examines the cast and sling on the arm of Senator Lee Metcalf (left), after Metcalf was released from a Montana hospital following a car accident February 27, 1970

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1970)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (seated at desk) poses in his Senate office with an unidentified large group of students during their visit to Washington, D.C. March 19, 1970

324
03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shows a large get-well-soon drawing for the Senator to his mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf (right) during her visit to his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 23, 1970

05-06: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with his mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf (left) during her visit to his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 23, 1970

07: Copy negative of Lot 31 B11/14.01 April 1, 1970

08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) holds a large get-well-soon drawing for Jim Kester, of Stevensville High School, to sign. The drawing was given to Metcalf as he healed from a broken arm April 13, 1970

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), seated at his Senate office desk, has a discussion with three unidentified men wearing “Hi! I’m From Alaska” buttons April 29, 1970

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits on a couch in his Senate office next to an unidentified man wearing a “Hi! I’m From Alaska” button April 29, 1970

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Montana’s Junior Miss Jane (Janie) Ann Fields at a America’s Junior Miss Pageant luncheon on May 4, 1970, held in Room 1202 of the Dirksen Senate Office Building May 4, 1970

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) presents in his Senate office a certificate and pin to Thomas S. Hogan, a member of Metcalf’s staff, for his fifteen years of service to the U.S. Senate May 6, 1970

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified man [possibly an office staff member] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. May 6, 1970

15: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified young man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. May 8, 1970

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1970)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf looks at a framed Native American tribal headdress hanging on his Senate office wall. The headdress was given to Metcalf by a Montana tribe in the 1950s June 3, 1970

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right, seated) visits with an unidentified Montana tribal school group in his Senate office June 3, 1970
03: An unidentified student presents a Native American necklace to Senator Lee Metcalf in his Senate office while he visited with a Montana tribal school group during their tour of Washington, D.C. June 3, 1970

04: An unidentified woman enters the door to Room 427, Senator Lee Metcalf’s office in the Old Russell Senate Office Building. June 3, 1970

05-06: Senators Lee Metcalf and Mike Mansfield, along with Montana Governor Forrest H. Anderson, hold a lunch for unidentified student group on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. June 16, 1970

07: As Permanent Acting President Pro Tempore of the U.S. Senate, Senator Lee Metcalf signs the Voting Rights Act of 1970 into law on June 18, 1970, at the desk in his Senate office. June 18, 1970

08: View of the signed Voting Rights Act of 1970 on Senator Lee Metcalf’s office desk, shortly after he signed it into law on June 18, 1970. June 18, 1970

09: Senator Lee Metcalf holds a cast that was removed from his left arm on June 18, 1970, at Walter Reed Army Hospital. Metcalf broke his arm in a car accident near Butte in February 1970. June 18, 1978

10: Senator Lee Metcalf is reminded by a U.S. Capitol policeman of the limited capacity of the Capitol building elevators. Metcalf had been stuck on the elevator for thirty minutes with fifteen Montana 4-H members during their recent trip to Washington, D.C. The elevator capacity signs were installed as a result of the incident. July 7, 1970

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1970)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) poses at a National Youth Science Camp luncheon in Washington, D.C. with Montana’s two delegates to the camp, Danny Pattyn (left) of Billings and Walter G. Morris, Jr. (right), of Missoula. July 8, 1970

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) shakes hands with United Nations Secretary-General U Thant (second from right) at a luncheon on Capitol Hill prior to a White House dinner honoring the 25th Anniversary of the United Nations on July 10, 1970. Also present are Senator George S. McGovern (right) and Rep. Bradford Morse (third from right). July 10, 1970
03: Senator Lee Metcalf holds the booklet “VO-AG: On the Move in the 70’s” as he talks with two unidentified Montana Future Farmers of America members in Metcalf’s Senate office July 20, 1970

04: Harriet Miller looks over a community impact report for the Malmstrom Air Force Base development area in Senator Lee Metcalf. Miller was hired by Metcalf as a part-time consultant, to conduct field interviews on the effectiveness of federal education aid programs and Public Law 874 August 5, 1970

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified young African American man [possibly a congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 12, 1970

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 12, 1970

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 12, 1970

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young woman [possibly a congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 12, 1970

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young woman [possibly a congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 12, 1970

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 12, 1970

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 12, 1970

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in the U.S. Senate Reception Room with an unidentified African American man on crutches September 21, 1970


01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) meets with several unidentified men in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.
October 2, 1970

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. [negative is overexposed]

November 25, 1970

05-07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office on December 3, 1970, with (right to left) James Hatley, Federal Aviation Administration air traffic control specialist in Great Falls; Hatley’s wife; Greg Hatley; and Jeff Hatley. Hatley received a citation for helping to rescue a pilot in trouble at the Great Falls airport

December 3, 1970

08-09: U.S. Senate presiding officer Lee Metcalf (right) swears in William V. Roth, Jr. (left), as the new Republican Senator from Delaware to replace retiring Republican Senator John J. Williams (second from left) of Delaware. The ceremony took place at 11 A.M. on Saturday, January 2, 1971, in the U.S. Capitol, with Senate Minority Leader Hugh Scott (second from right) of Pennsylvania looking on

January 2, 1971

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) presents college scholarship certificates to Turner C. Graybill of Great Falls (right) and Steve R. Rovig (center) of Kalispell. The two were visiting on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., as part of the 1971 U.S. Senate Youth Program

February 3, 1971

11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with four Montana scholars who were in Washington, D.C., as part of the Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program. Pictured are (left to right) Rodney G. Nicholls and Barbara K. Bublich of Columbia Falls, and Larry G. Obie and Janet M. Dolan of Chinook

March 16, 1971

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) reviews a recent issue of the Congressional Record with three Montana scholars, who were in Washington, D.C., as part of the Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program. Pictured are (left to right) Bryce J. Vinson and Nels R. Day of Plains, and James C. Coghan of Glasgow

March 23, 1971

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1971)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.

April 21, 1971

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.

April 21, 1971

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office on Thursday, April 22, 1971, with Montana’s four delegates to the 41st Annual National
4-H Conference in Washington, D.C. Two of the delegates pictured are Kathy Yeager (third from left) of Kalispell and Larry Lovely of Wilsail
April 22, 1971

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) congratulates Jim Ramlow (left) of Whitefish, who was in Washington, D.C., around the time of receiving a $2,000 scholarship from the Washington Crossing Foundation
April 27, 1971

07: (Left to right) Russell Ramlow, Mrs. Ramlow, Senator Lee Metcalf, and Jim Ramlow pose for a photograph in Metcalf’s Senate office during the Ramlows’ visit to Washington, D.C. Jim Ramlow, who had won a scholarship from the Washington Crossing Foundation, was congratulated by Senator Metcalf
April 27, 1971

08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and an unidentified man are pictured in Metcalf’s Senate office holding documents
April 29, 1971

10-11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) discusses with two Montana broadcasters the problems of small-market radio and TV broadcasters. Pictured in Metcalf’s Senate office are (left to right) Jerry Black of Shelby, President of the Montana Broadcasters Association; Ed Peiss of Butte; and Senator Metcalf
April 29, 1971

12: Senator Lee Metcalf laughs while talking with an unidentified young woman [possibly an office staff member] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.
May 3, 1971

13-14: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits talking with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.
June 4, 1971

15-16: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits talking in his Senate office with Dale Johnson (left), University of Montana archivist. Metcalf hired Johnson to organize his congressional papers prior to donating them to the Montana Historical Society
June 4, 1971

17-18: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) meets with visitors from Micronesia in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.
June 4, 1971

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1971)

01-06: Senator Lee Metcalf gives his signature to Montana 4-H Club members on the steps of the U.S. Capitol, during the members’ visit for the National 4-H Citizenship Short Course at the National 4-H Center in Washington, D.C.
June 9, 1971
07-08: Members of the Rural Electrical Cooperatives 1971 “Washington Youth Tour” are pictured after a lunch on Capitol Hill with Senator Lee Metcalf. Pictured are (no order). Pictured (no order) are Richard Thompson; Janice Peterson; Jacalyn Koenig; Jim McLean; Betty Christie; Beth Rudolph; Jim Murray; and chaperone Earlene Lee June 15, 1971

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks to an unidentified Montana student group on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. [corresponding vintage print is printed in reversed from the negative] June 23, 1971

10-13: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) meets with consumer advocate Ralph Nader (second from left) and two unidentified men in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 16, 1971

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Bill King (right), a 1971 congressional intern from Stanford University July 23, 1971

15: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young woman [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office July 23, 1971

16: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Nick Miller (right), a 1971 congressional intern from Stanford University July 23, 1971

17: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in his Senate office with an unidentified Montana Future Farmers of America delegate July 23, 1971

18: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Michael Reinemer (right), a summer office employee and son of Metcalf’s executive secretary Vic Reinemer July 23, 1971

19: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with an unidentified young woman (right), a 1971 employee of Metcalf’s Senate office July 23, 1971

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1971)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) meets with Montana's two Boys Nation delegates, John Harp (center) of Kalispell, Montana Boys State governor, and Geoffrey T. Badenoch (left) of Bozeman July 26, 1971

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) meets with members of the Diet of Japan in Metcalf’s Senate office. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; Hajime Ishii; Bunsei Sato; and Keiwa Okuda July 29, 1971
03: Rep. John Melcher (center, right) talks with Catherine Mushel of Big Arm, Montana, a Montana Girls Nation delegate, at an event on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. Mushel was in the capital attending a week-long American Legion youth citizenship training program at American University August 3, 1971

04: Rep. John Melcher (left) and Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) meet with Montana’s two Girls Nation delegates, Joyce Davis (second from left) of Rosebud and Catherine Mushel (third from right) of Big Arm, during their attendance at a week-long American Legion youth citizenship training program at American University August 3, 1971

05-06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits and talks with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. October 21, 1971

07-08: While looking at a chart, Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with Craig Barnes (right), Director of Common Cause and the Colorado Project, on October 28, 1971, during a Senate Government Operations Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations hearing on Metcalf’s bill S. 607, the Utility Consumers' Counsel and Information Act of 1971. Barnes testified at the hearing October 28, 1971

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) presides over a Senate Government Operations Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations hearing on October 28, 1971, on Metcalf’s bill S. 607, the Utility Consumers' Counsel and Information Act of 1971. Present is James S. Turner (right), Special Counsel to the committee October 28, 1971

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, foreground) presides over a Senate Government Operations Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations hearing on October 28, 1971, on Metcalf’s bill S. 607, the Utility Consumers' Counsel and Information Act of 1971. Present is James S. Turner (right, foreground), Special Counsel to the committee; Metcalf staff member Sally Foulis (left, background); and Lucinda Dennis (right of Foulis) October 28, 1971

11-12: Craig Barnes (center, behind microphone), Director of Common Cause and the Colorado Project, sits at the witness table testifying on October 28, 1971, during a Senate Government Operations Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations hearing on Metcalf’s bill S. 607, the Utility Consumers' Counsel and Information Act of 1971 October 28, 1971

13: In the U.S. Capitol Rotunda, Allen James Pesha (left) presents Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left) with the second album by the Concordia College choral group the Kingsmen, during a hour-long concert in the
Rotunda by the group on November 3, 1971. Pesha is a native of Wibaux, Montana

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses for a photograph with Brenda Fermoyle [Shore], Metcalf’s long-time staff member, in the Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. November 11, 1971

15: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young woman [possibly an office staff member] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. November 11, 1971

16: On November 9, 1971, Senator Lee Metcalf holds an oversized petition sent to him and signed by teachers from Montana School District Number 1 (Helena) dated October 5, 1971, protesting the state of teachers’ contracts in relation to a recent Montana law. November 11, 1971


20-21: Senator Lee Metcalf hosts members of Japan’s Democratic Socialist Party at a luncheon on December 1, 1971, in Washington, D.C., as part of the United States-Japan Parliamentary Exchange Program sponsored by Columbia University School of International Affairs. Pictured are the following members of the Japanese delegation (no order): Ikko Kasuga, chairman of the Democratic Socialist Party; Magioichi Takemoto; Katsu Kawamura; Keigo Ouchi; Roo Watanabe. The U.S. delegates present are Senator William V. Roth, Jr. (second from left); Senator Hugh Scott (fourth from left); Senator Edmund Muskie (fifth from right); Senator Frank E. Moss (third from right); and Senator Lee Metcalf (right) December 1, 1971

18/8 U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1972)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) sits with an unidentified family in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. January 5, 1972

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Steve Connolly (right) of Helena, Metcalf’s 1971 Montana congressional intern, in Metcalf’s Senate office January 5, 1972

05-06: Three western Democratic U.S. Senators prepare to announce their endorsement for Senator Edmund Muskie for the Democratic Party’s presidential nomination at a press conference on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C.. Pictured at the press conference are (left to right) Senators Quentin N. Burdick (D-ND); Lee Metcalf (D-MT); and Mike Gravel (D-AK) January 17, 1972
07-08: Senator Lee Metcalf visits in his Senate office with an unidentified man
January 21, 1972

09: Helen Haegele (right) of Butte and Irene Snell (left) of Helena, president and president-elect, respectively, of the Montana Federation of Business and Professional Women's Club, visit with Senator Lee Metcalf in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., to discuss the organization's legislative program
January 21, 1972

10: A test photograph of the floor taken by a Senate Democratic Photograph Studio photographer prior to photographing Senator Lee Metcalf with several unidentified people January 1972

11-13: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) receives a statue of a Native American on horseback from three unidentified people in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. January 1972

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (third from left) poses in his Senate office with (no order) John Toews; Virginia Toews: Allen Rowland; Joe Walks Along; Leon Sioux; and Robert Bailey February 7, 1972

15: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right) poses with three unidentified men in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. February 7, 1972

16-19: Senator Lee Metcalf pictured during an unidentified soil conservation meeting on February 15, 1972, on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (no order) Robert M. Anderson; Carl H. Johnson; John Vanisko; Austin Slattery; Tom Wharram; Norriss Hanford; Glen Bramlette; Dean Hanson; A.B. Linford, State Conservationist for Montana State Soil Conservation Service; Harvey Weikum; Jack Thompson; Don D. Zimbleman; Mr. and Mrs. Everett Snortland; Mr. and Mrs. Dale Marner; Mr. and Mrs. Walt Dion; Mr. and Mrs. H.F. Uhlrich; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Tolksdorf; Oscar Hippe February 16, 1972

20: Senator Lee Metcalf visits in his Senate office with three Montana scholars, who were in Washington, D.C., as part of the Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program. Pictured are (left to right) Lauren K. Larson of Boulder; Metcalf; Trudy Colleen of Chester; and Robert Keith Osterheld of Florence February 16, 1972

21-23: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) shakes hands with Montana's Voice of Democracy winner Bob Lock (right) of Great Falls in Metcalf's Senate office in Washington, D.C. during the Annual National Conference of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Also present is Deane Neffger (second from right), VFW Department Commander of Helena March 7, 1972
24-25: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with George Turman (left), mayor of Missoula, Montana. Turman was in Washington, D.C., to present the goals of the Regional Planning Association of Western Montana to members of Congress and other federal officials. March 7, 1972

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1972)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, seated) talks on Capitol Hill with four Montana scholars, who were in Washington, D.C., as part of the Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program. March 21, 1972

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 5, 1972

04: Senator Lee Metcalf meets with Sioux tribal members in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right) Nathaniel Longhair, Fort Peck Indian Reservation; Red [or Rod] Lincoln [possibly Sioux tribal member from Minnesota]; Norman Hollow, a Sioux tribal member from Fort Peck Indian Reservation; and Metcalf. April 13, 1972

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits and talks with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 13, 1972

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) visits in his Senate office with two unidentified people. April 13, 1972

07-08: Senator Lee Metcalf and his wife Donna host the Montana State University Theater Arts program at a luncheon on Friday, April 21, 1972, in the Vandenb Berg Room of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. April 21, 1972

09-10: Senator Lee Metcalf and his wife Donna host the Montana State University Theater Arts program at a luncheon on Friday, April 21, 1972, in the Vandenb Berg Room of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. April 21, 1972

11: Senator Lee Metcalf poses in his Senate office for a photograph with Montana’s delegates to the National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C. Pictured here, with Ken McDonald (left) taking a photograph, are McDonald of Belt; Susan Ichsner of Miles City; Susan Undem of Glendive; Metcalf; and Chuck Toavs of Shawmut. April 27, 1972

12: Senator Lee Metcalf poses in his Senate office with Montana’s delegates to the National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C. Pictured
are Carol Tarnavsky, chaperone; Ken McDonald of Belt; Susan Ichsner of Miles City; Susan Undem of Glendive; Metcalf; and Chuck Toavs of Shawmut

April 27, 1972

13-14: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) has a conversation in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with Al Donahue (center), a prominent Great Falls businessman and former chief clerk of the Montana House of Representatives, and an unidentified man

May 3, 1972

15-16: Senator Lee Metcalf talks in his Senate office on May 16, 1972, with Montana construction firm owners in Washington, D.C., for the Construction Employers National Legislative Conference. Pictured are (no order) Claire Wagner of Billings; Jerry Sullivan of Butte; James F. Lechner of Billings; Floyd J. Stewart of Butte; and William C. Miller of Billings

May 16, 1972

17: Representatives from the National Association of State Agencies for Surplus present an award to Senator Lee Metcalf in his Senate office on June 7, 1972, for his work for the surplus donable property program. Pictured with Metcalf are (no order) Ray Underwood; Ross Young; R.C. Covington; Robert [possibly Robert] Nolan; and Ray Ward

June 7, 1972

18: Close-up photograph of an award presented to Senator Lee Metcalf from the National Association of State Agencies for Surplus on June 7, 1972

June 8, 1972

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1972-1973)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with Senate Finance Committee Chairman Senator Russell B. Long (D-LA) (second from left) after Metcalf testified before the committee on July 26, 1972, regarding Indian revenue sharing

July 26, 1972

02: Senators Mike Mansfield (left) and Lee Metcalf (right) meet with David Patterson of Columbus, Montana, Montana Future Farmers of America (FFA) State President, in the Senate Reception Room in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Patterson was in the capital as part of the FFA State Presidents Conference

July 27, 1972

03: Copy negative of B1/12.01

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits in his office visiting with an unidentified man

January 9, 1973
05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits in his office visiting with an unidentified man January 9, 1973

06: Senator Metcalf’s administrative assistant Brit Englund (left) talks with an unidentified woman [possibly an office staff member] in Metcalf’s Senate office January 29, 1973

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified young woman [possibly an office staff member] in his Senate office January 29, 1973

08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. January 31, 1973

10-11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with Montana’s delegates for the U.S. Senate Youth Program, John Lynn (left) and Richard Varner (center) February 12, 1973

12-13: Senator Lee Metcalf talks about his congressional responsibilities with Montana's three Presidential Classroom for Young Americans scholars in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; Brad Wirth of Great Falls; Bodeil Rai Wigen of Great Falls; and Alice Jeannette Sullivan of Glendive February 21, 1973

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks in his Senate office with Peter Wong, a Sears Roebuck Congressional intern from the University of Southern California February 22, 1973

15-16: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified older man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. February 22, 1973

17-18: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits in his Senate office talking with an unidentified woman March 2, 1973

19: Senator Lee Metcalf (left), chairman of the Senate Interior Committee’s Subcommittee on Minerals and Fuels, converses at the committee desk with Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (center) and Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield (right), prior to the hearings on Tuesday, March 13, 1973, on federal strip mine reclamation legislation. Judge and Mansfield testified at the hearing March 13, 1973

20: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from left), chairman of the Senate Interior Committee’s Subcommittee on Minerals and Fuels, and committee member Senator Frank E. Moss (left) converses at the committee desk with Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (second from right) and Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield (right). The men are pictured at the hearings on Tuesday, March 13, 1973, on federal strip mine
reclamation legislation, during which Judge and Mansfield testified
March 13, 1973

21: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right, seated) discusses with
Charles Robinson, Staff Engineer and Counsel for the National Rural
Electrical Cooperative Association, the impact of President Richard M.
Nixon’s move to raise the interest rate on pending REA loan applications
April 3, 1973

19/1

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1973)

01: Montana scholar James Pickens of Florence (left) visits with Senator
Lee Metcalf (right) in his Senate office. Pickens was in Washington, D.C.,
as part of the Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program
April 4, 1973

02: Senator Lee Metcalf greeted Montana's two representatives to the
National Youth Science Camp at a Washington, D.C., luncheon in July
1973. Pictured are (left to right, foreground) Kip Kramer of Helena;
Metcalf; and John Lynn of Billings July 11, 1973

03: Senator Lee Metcalf poses with Montana’s two Girls Nation delegates
at a luncheon on Capitol Hill. Pictured are (left to right) Margaret Regan
of Billings; Metcalf; and Tara Gallagher of Missoula July 17, 1973

04: Senator Lee Metcalf recording a constituent film in the Senate
Recording Studio in Washington, D.C. July 25, 1973

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with Lt. Colonel Kelleher of the
Department of Defense in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.
September 18, 1973

06: (Left to right) Lt. Colonel Kelleher, Robert J. Crotty, and Senator Lee
Metcalf talk in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.
September 18, 1973

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits talking in his Senate office with Dale
Johnson (right), University of Montana archivist. Metcalf hired Johnson to
organize his congressional papers prior to donating them to the Montana
Historical Society September 18, 1973

08: Photograph of Senator Lee Metcalf standing against a wall in his
Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 18, 1973

09-10: Half-length portrait of Donna Metcalf, seated in an office on
Capitol Hill September 26, 1973
11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) presents a certificate to Margaret (Peggy) E. McLaughlin (left), Metcalf’s long-time personal secretary, for her twelve-plus years of service to the U.S. Senate beginning on January 1, 1960 [woman in center may be McLaughlin’s mother] October 11, 1973

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits talking with two unidentified people in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. November 15, 1973

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with Debra Beck of Deer Lodge, an International 4-H Farm Youth Exchange delegate to Turkey, after Beck arrived back in the United States following her six-month stay in Turkey November 15, 1973

14-15: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with three unidentified young men [possibly congressional interns] November 27, 1973

16-17: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] November 27, 1973

18-19: Senator Lee Metcalf meets in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified group November 28, 1973

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1974)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (center), Donna Metcalf (right), and Lee’s mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf (left) pose for a photograph at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. January 31, 1974

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, standing) and Donna Metcalf (right, standing) pose with an unidentified man at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. Lee’s mother Rhoda Smith Metcalf is seen seated January 31, 1974

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) speaks at a microphone while holding a present at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf (left) is present January 31, 1974

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) is presented a certificate by an unidentified man at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington,
D.C. Donna Metcalf (left, standing) holds a Blackfeet beaded leather jacket made by the Blackfeet tribe, given to the Metcalfs at the reception as a present January 31, 1974

05: Senator Lee Metcalf puts on a Blackfeet beaded leather jacket made by the Blackfeet tribe as a present at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. Donna Metcalf (left) wears a matching jacket made for her by the tribe as well January 31, 1974

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) and his wife Donna (left) wear and show off the two Blackfeet beaded leather jackets made for them by the Blackfeet tribe as a present. The jackets were presented at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. January 31, 1974

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) and his wife Donna (right) pose with an unidentified man [possibly president of the society] while wearing their Blackfeet beaded leather jackets at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. January 31, 1974

08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf chats with unidentified people at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. January 31, 1974

10-11: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) poses with Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (right) and an unidentified person at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. January 31, 1974

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (right) and an unidentified person at a Montana State Society reception in honor of the senator, held in the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C. January 31, 1974

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits on Capitol Hill with Montana’s two delegates to the 1974 U.S. Senate Youth Program in Washington, D.C. The delegates are Dan Cox (left) of Bozeman and Kathy Holden (center) of Missoula February 6, 1974

14-15: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with an unidentified man (left) in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 5, 1974
16-17: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits in his Senate office visiting with two unidentified female Montana scholars who were in Washington, D.C., as part of the Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program  
March 5, 1974

18: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits in his Senate office visiting with Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (right). Judge was in the capital to appear before a U.S. Senate committee to ask for increased funding for the Old West Regional Commission  
March 8, 1974

19-20: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits in his Senate office visiting with Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (right). Judge was in the capital to appear before a U.S. Senate committee to ask for increased funding for the Old West Regional Commission  
March 8, 1974

21-23: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) and Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge (left) pose with an unidentified young woman [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office  
March 8, 1974

24: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with an unidentified Montana youth [possibly Robert Nansel of Forsyth] in Washington, D.C., for the Hugh O’Brian Youth Foundation annual youth leadership seminar  
March 12, 1974

25: James Grady (left), Metcalf’s legislative aide, presents Senator Lee Metcalf (right) with a copy of his thriller novel *Six Days of the Condor* in the Senate Reception Room in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Grady did the research for the novel while a congressional intern for Metcalf in 1973  
March 21, 1974

26: James Grady, Senator Lee Metcalf’s legislative aide, poses with a copy of his thriller novel *Six Days of the Condor* in the Senate Reception Room in the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C. Grady did the research for the novel while a congressional intern for Metcalf in 1973  
March 21, 1974

27: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits discussing a government report with Montana scholar John Ross (right) from Chinook, who was in Washington, D.C., during week of March 23-30, 1974, as part of the Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program  
March 26, 1974

28: James Grady (right), Metcalf’s legislative aide, and Senator Lee Metcalf (left) look over a copy of Grady’s thriller novel *Six Days of the Condor* in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. Grady did the research for the novel while a congressional intern for Metcalf in 1973  
March 26, 1974
U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1974)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits with an unidentified young man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 28, 1974

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits with an unidentified young man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. March 28, 1974

05-07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified Montana student April 2, 1974

08: Copy negative of Lot 31 B5/17.01 May 16, 1974

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified woman on Capitol Hill May 22, 1974

10-11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits and shares a laugh in his Senate office with Montana Presidential Scholars Dan Kain (left) of Bozeman and Lee Harrison (center) of Helena. The two scholars were in Washington, D.C., on June 18, 1974, to attend the 1974 Presidential Scholars award ceremonies June 17, 1974

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) presents in his Senate office a certificate and pin to Beverly L. Knowles, Metcalf’s long-time office secretary-receptionist, for her many years of service to the U.S. Senate June 18, 1974

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) presents in his Senate office a certificate and pin to Merrill “Brit” W. Englund, Metcalf’s long-time administrative assistant, for his many years of service to the U.S. Senate June 18, 1974

14-15: U.S. Senate Committee on Government Operations Subcommittee on Reports, Accounting and Management Chairman Lee Metcalf (right) and subcommittee member Senator Edmund Muskie (center) present a certificate and pin to E. Winslow Turner, chief counsel to the subcommittee, in the committee hearing room on Capitol Hill for Turner’s many years of service to the U.S. Senate June 27, 1974

16-17: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits talking with two unidentified visitors to his Senate office in Washington, D.C. June 27, 1974

18: Copy negative of an unidentified photographic print July 8, 1974
19-22: Senator Metcalf (left), Acting President Pro Tempore of the U.S. Senate, signs and completes congressional action on the Congressional Budget and Impoundment Control Act, as Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield (right) looks on. July 9, 1974

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1974)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits with Daniel Uhlrich (center) of Lewistown and Frank Kelly (right) of Butte, Montana’s two delegates to the 12th Annual National Science Camp. The delegates were attending a luncheon in Washington, D.C., as part of the camp. July 11, 1974

02-03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with his summer 1974 Stanford University congressional intern William M. Abrams (right). August 9, 1974

04-05: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with an unidentified young woman [possibly a summer employee] in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 9, 1974

06-07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Kate Sheehy (right), a 1974 summer employee, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 9, 1974

08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Steve Reinemer (right), a 1974 temporary employee, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 9, 1974

10-11: Senator Lee Metcalf poses for a group photograph with his 1974 congressional interns and temporary employees. Pictured are (left to right, back row) Steve Reinemer (temporary employee); William F. Abrams (Stanford University summer congressional intern); John Donnelly Bell (American Political Science Association Fellow); Jim Grady (Montana congressional intern); Patrick O’Hara (summer employee); (left to right, front row) Bob Steyer (American Political Science Association Fellow); Senator Metcalf; and Kate Sheehy (summer employee) August 9, 1974

12-13: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with John Donnelly Bell (right), a 1974 American Political Science Association Fellow, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 9, 1974

14-15: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Patrick O’Hara, a 1974 summer employee, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 9, 1974
16-17: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses with Bob Steyer, a 1974 American Political Science Association Fellow, in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. August 9, 1974

18-19: Photograph of a Senate committee hearing exhibit showing the primary and secondary interlocking connections amongst directors of various national corporations. The exhibit was created by Senator Lee Metcalf’s office staff August 19, 1974

20-21: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with an unidentified young woman September 17, 1974

22: Senator Lee Metcalf and his executive secretary Vic Reinemer pose with several unidentified visitors in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. October 10, 1974

23: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits and visits with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. October 10, 1974

24: Photograph of a pile of documents on an end table in Senator Lee Metcalf’s Washington, D.C., Senate office October 10, 1974

25: Copy negative of Lot 31 B1/12.08 November 13, 1974

26-27: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits reviewing a document with an unidentified man December 6, 1974

28: Senator Lee Metcalf met in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with a delegation of officials of Montana’s Area Agencies on Aging, to seek the senator’s assistance with a possible amendment to an existing law to improve delivery of services to elderly citizens. Pictured are (left to right) Bill Walker of Great Falls, Director of Montana Area III; Holly Luck of Helena, Director of Montana Area IV; Metcalf; Jane Anderson of Anaconda, Director of Montana Area V; Gerry Eklund, Planner and Grants Person for Montana Area V; Hidde Van Duym, Director of Montana Area II December 12, 1974

29: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Gerry Eklund (right), Planner and Grants Person for Montana Area V Agency on Aging December 12, 1974

30: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Jane Anderson (right) of Anaconda, Director of Montana Area V Agency on Aging December 12, 1974
31: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Holly Luck (right) of Helena, Director of Montana Area IV Agency on Aging
   December 12, 1974

32: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Bill Walker (right) of Great Falls, Director of Montana Area III Agency on Aging
   December 12, 1974

33: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with Hidde Van Duym (right), Director of Montana Area II Agency on Aging
   December 12, 1974

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1975)

01-02: Representatives of the Hopi Tribe present Senator Lee Metcalf with a tribal statue in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right) Viets Lomahhaftewa, Hopi tribal leader; Metcalf; and Alvin Dashee, Vice-Chairman of the Hopi Tribe
   February 20, 1975

03-04: Donna Metcalf is pictured standing in the Senate Recording Studio, in the basement of the Old Russell Senate Office Building in Washington, D.C.
   March 20, 1975

05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified young woman [possibly a visiting student scholar]
   May 22, 1975

06: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified young man [possibly a visiting student scholar]
   May 22, 1975

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits talking with an unidentified woman in his Senate office in Washington, D.C.
   May 22, 1975

08: Senator Lee Metcalf poses in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with three unidentified people
   May 22, 1975

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with an unidentified young African American woman [likely a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.
   July 24, 1975

10: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C.
    July 24, 1975
11: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 24, 1975

12: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 24, 1975

13: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with an unidentified young woman [likely a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 24, 1975

14: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with an unidentified young man [possibly a congressional intern] in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 24, 1975

15-16: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits on a couch in his Senate office talking with John A. Townsley (right), the newly-appointed superintendent of Yellowstone National Park, on July 29, 1975 July 29, 1975

17-18: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits on a couch in his Senate office talking with an unidentified woman August 12, 1975

19-20: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses on a couch in his Senate office with an unidentified mother and her two children August 12, 1975

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1975-1976)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 5, 1975

03-05: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses with an unidentified young woman in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 9, 1975

06-08: Senator Lee Metcalf poses with an unidentified young woman and her family in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 9, 1975

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 9, 1975

10-12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with Montana’s two delegates to the 1976 Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program, John Conwell (center) and Mike Majerus (right) January 20, 1976
13: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) visits in his Senate office with Montana’s delegates for the U.S. Senate Youth Program, Fred Scott (left) of Billings and Kevin Hunt (right) of Missoula February 4, 1976

14-15: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) presents a $1,500 U.S. Senate Youth Program scholarship to Fred Scott (left) of Billings, a Montana delegate participating in the 1976 program February 4, 1976

16-17: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits visiting with Timony J. Malee (right) of Glendive, a Montana delegate to the 1976 Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program February 17, 1976

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1976)

01: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with an unidentified female Montana student [possibly attending the Hugh O'Brian Youth Foundation seminar] April 6, 1976

02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with an unidentified male Montana student [possibly attending the Hugh O'Brian Youth Foundation seminar] April 6, 1976

03: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with an unidentified male Montana student [possibly attending the Hugh O'Brian Youth Foundation seminar] April 6, 1976

04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with Gary Nordlund of Malta, who was in Washington, D.C. to attend the Hugh O'Brian Youth Foundation annual youth leadership seminar April 6, 1976

05-06: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, seated) visits in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with Montana’s delegates to the 46th National 4-H Conference in April 1976. Pictured are (no order) Cary E. Holmquist of Fairfield; Lawrence Hill of Ranesford; Sheryl Rosenbaum of Missoula; and Laurie Hamer of Helena April 27, 1976

07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left, seated) visits in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with Montana’s delegates to the 46th National 4-H Conference in April 1976. Pictured are (left to right) Mr. and Mrs. Gary Hewitt of Missoula, chaperones; Cary E. Holmquist of Fairfield; Lawrence Hill of Ranesford; Sheryl Rosenbaum of Missoula; and Laurie Hamer of Helena April 27, 1976

08: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits talking with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 28, 1976
09-10: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits talking with an unidentified woman in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. April 28, 1976

11-12: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) presents in his Senate office a certificate and pin to George Flory, a long-time Metcalf office staff member, for his many of service to the U.S. Senate June 3, 1976

13-14: Senator Lee Metcalf visits in his Senate office with Montana’s 1976 Spelling Bee champion Doug Parker and his chaperone Ruth Ausen, both of Bridger, Montana. The two were in Washington, D.C., for the 1976 National Spelling Bee June 7, 1976

15-16: Senator Lee Metcalf poses for a photograph with members of the Montana 4-H Club, who were visiting in Washington, D.C., as part of the National 4-H Citizenship Short Course held over two weeks in June 1976 June 16, 1976

17-18: Senator Lee Metcalf (second from right, seated) meets in his Senate office with three unidentified men June 17, 1976

19-20: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits with Montana’s two delegates to the 1976 National Youth Science Camp, Stephen Roth of Great Falls and Michelle Jean Howell of Superior, during a luncheon for the camp in Washington, D.C. June 20, 1976

19/8

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1976)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf poses for a photograph on June 23, 1976, with members of the Montana 4-H Club, who were visiting in Washington, D.C., as part of the National 4-H Citizenship Short Course held over two weeks in June 1976 [this was the second 4-H group visiting the senator in the June 1976] June 23, 1976

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified man and woman in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 1, 1976

05-07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits talking with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 1, 1976

08-10: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified family August 16, 1976

14-16: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) talks with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 1, 1976

17-18: Half-length portrait of Senator Lee Metcalf, standing in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. October 6, 1976

19-20: Half-length portrait of Donna Metcalf, standing in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. October 6, 1976

21-22: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified young woman [possibly an office staff member] December 1, 1976

23-24: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) poses in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified young man and woman [possibly an office staff member] December 1, 1976

25-26: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in his Senate office in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified man [possibly an office staff member or congressional fellow] December 2, 1976

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1977)

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) sits in his Senate office reviewing a document with Peggy McLaughlin (right), Metcalf’s personal secretary January 6, 1977

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits at his desk in his Senate office reviewing a document with Peggy McLaughlin (right), Metcalf’s personal secretary January 6, 1977

05-08: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) sits in his Senate office reviewing a document with Peggy McLaughlin (left), Metcalf’s personal secretary January 6, 1977

09: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) talks with Peggy McLaughlin (left), Metcalf’s personal secretary, in his Senate office January 6, 1977

10-12: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) presents a scholarship to Susan Grebeldinger (right) of Glendive, in his Senate office. Grebeldinger was in Washington, D.C., as a Montana delegate for the U.S. Senate Youth Program January 2, 1977
13-15: Senator Lee Metcalf (center) visits in his Senate office with Montana’s delegates for the 1977 U.S. Senate Youth Program, Ted Richards (left) of Missoula and Susan Grebeldinger (right) of Glendive February 2, 1977


28-29: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in his Senate office with Carol Hearron (left), a week-long intern in Metcalf’s office as part of the Evangel College’s Washington Studies Internship Program February 8, 1977

30-31: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with two Montana scholars who were in Washington, D.C., as part of the Presidential Classroom for Young Americans program. Pictured with the senator are Brett Waters (left) and Stacey Karas (center) of Red Lodge, Montana February 10, 1977

19/10

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1977)

01: Montana 4-H delegate Darcy Hoffman (left) of Glendive presents Senator Lee Metcalf (right) with a Calico pottery cup made in Cardwell, Montana. Hoffman visited the senator while attending the 1977 National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C. April 28, 1977

02: Senator Lee Metcalf visits in his Senate office with Montana’s delegates to the National 4-H Conference in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right) Darcy Hoffman of Glendive; Metcalf; Gary Rankin of Ferdig; Kevin Adler of Butte; Harold Gaustad, group chaperone; and Cynthia Graham of Dillon April 28, 1977

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) shakes hands with LeRoy Keilman, from the Montana chapter of the National Federation of Federal Employees, in Metcalf’s Senate office during Keilman’s visit to attend the Federation’s national convention in Washington, D.C. May 17, 1977

05-07: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) meets in his Senate office with Georgia Ruth Rice (center), Montana Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Dick Boyer (right), Montana Office of Public Instruction administrator May 17, 1977

08-09: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with Finn Walstad (right) of Great Falls, during Walstad’s family trip to Washington, D.C. May 18, 1977
10-11: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with the Finn Walstad family of Great Falls, during the family’s trip to Washington, D.C. May 18, 1977

12-13: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits with two unidentified Montana students in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. June 8, 1977

14-15: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with two unidentified Montana delegates to Girls Nation in Washington, D.C. June 13, 1977

16-17: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with Montana Boys Nation delegates Thomas Strand (left) of Kalispell and Donald Weidenfeller (center) of Missoula June 18, 1977

01-02: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits in his Senate office with two Future Farmers of America state presidents, one of which is South Dakota FFA President Craig Dybedahl (left) July 22, 1977

03-04: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) visits with an unidentified man in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. July 22, 1977

07-12: Senators Lee Metcalf and Max Baucus pose on the steps of the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C., with an unidentified Boy Scout troop July 29, 1977

13-14: Senator Lee Metcalf visits in his Senate office with Montana delegates to the Future Farmers of America Conference in Washington, D.C. Pictured are (left to right) Metcalf; Bill Koenig of Kalispell; Jim Jacobsen of Columbus; and John Ficken of Kalispell August 4, 1977

15-16: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) visits in his Senate office with an unidentified male African American student August 8, 1977

17-19: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) poses in his Senate office with an unidentified young woman [possibly an office staff member] September 13, 1977

20-22: Senator Lee Metcalf (left) presents in his Senate office a certificate and pin to Teddy Roe, Metcalf’s chief legislative assistant, for his fifteen years of service to the U.S. Senate September 13, 1977

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1977)

U.S. Senate—Democratic Photograph Studio Negatives (1977)
01-03: An unidentified woman [possibly Metcalf secretary Peggy McLaughlin’s mother] sits on a couch with Senator Lee Metcalf (right) in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 15, 1977

04-05: Senator Lee Metcalf (center), Metcalf’s personal secretary Peggy McLaughlin (right), and an unidentified woman [possibly McLaughlin’s mother] sit on a couch in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 15, 1977

06-07: Senator Lee Metcalf (right), Metcalf’s personal secretary Peggy McLaughlin (left), and an unidentified woman [possibly McLaughlin’s mother] sit on a couch talking in Metcalf’s Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 15, 1977

08-10: Senator Lee Metcalf visits with an unidentified family in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 15, 1977

11-12: Senator Lee Metcalf visits with an unidentified family in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 20, 1977

13-14: Senator Lee Metcalf visits with an unidentified family in his Senate office in Washington, D.C. September 21, 1977

15-16: Senator Lee Metcalf (right) poses in his Senate office with an unidentified man November 8, 1977

17-19: In his Senate office, Senator Lee Metcalf (left) congratulates Joyce Knows His Gun (right) of Lame Deer, on the selection of the Northern Cheyenne Follow-Through Program for early childhood education by the U.S. Office of Education as an excellent program December 9, 1977

20: (Left to right) Senator Paul G. Hatfield and Rep. John Melcher present scholarship certificates to William A. Cole of Bozeman and Brent Nyquist of Missoula, Montana’s delegates for the 1978 U.S. Senate Youth Program. Hatfield was named to complete the deceased Senator Lee Metcalf’s term of office February 1, 1978

21: (Left to right) Newly-appointed Senator Paul G. Hatfield; Montana State Rep. Ron Marlenee; Senator Max Baucus; Montana Governor Thomas L. Judge; and Rep. John Melcher meet in a Senate office in Washington, D.C. Hatfield was named by Governor Judge to complete the deceased Metcalf’s term of office February 1, 1978